COMMISSION TO INQUIRE INTO CHILD ABUSE PUBLIC HEARING

HELD AT THE HERBERT PARK HOTEL BALLSBRIDGE, DUBLIN 4

ON THURSDAY, 4TH MAY 2006 - DAY 215

EVI DENCE OF BR. DENI S MINIHANE

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, GREENMOUNT

BEFORE:

MR. JUSTICE SEÁN RYAN

CHAIRPERSON OF THE INQUIRY

and

MS. MARIAN SHANLEY
MR. FRED LOWE

215

I hereby certify the following to be a true and accurate transcript of my shorthand notes of the evidence in the above-named action.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION PRESENT:

REGISTRAR TO INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE: MR. B. REEDY

COUNSEL FOR THE COMMISSION: В. McGOVERN SC MR.

MR. P. WARD BL MS. C. McGOLDRICK BL

Instructed by: MS. E. McHUGH

FOR PRESENTATION BROTHERS: MR. A. COLLINS SC

Instructed by: Mr. R. Neville

Sol i ci tor

FOR THE COMPLAINANTS: MR. T. O'LEARY SC

Instructed by: Murphy English & Co.

FOR THE DOE: MR. B. O' MOORE SC MR. C. DI GNAM BL

Instructed by: CSS0

COPYRIGHT: Transcripts are the work of Gwen Malone Stenography Services and they must not be photocopied or reproduced in any manner or supplied or loaned by an appellant to a respondent or to by other party without written permission of Gwen Malone Stenography Services.

I NDEX

<u>WI TNESS</u>	EXAMINATION	QUESTION NO.	
BR. DENIS MINIHANE			
QUESTION - THE	E COMMISSION	1 - 16	
EXAMINED - MR	. O' LEARY	17 - 162	
FURTHER QUESTI	ONED		
- THE	E COMMISSION	163 - 278	
EXAMINED - MR.	COLLINS	279 - 353	
FURTHER QUESTIONED			
- THI	E COMMISSION	354 - 371	

1	THE HEARING COMMENCED AS FOLLOW	THE HEARING COMMENCED AS FOLLOWS ON THURSDAY, 4TH MAY	
2	2006 AT 10: 30 A.M.		
3			
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Go	od morning Mr. O'Leary.	
5	Ju:	st give us a minute while	
6	we go through the little photo	opportuni ti es.	
7	MR. O' LEARY:	deed.	
8	THE CHAIRPERSON: The	ank you very much.	
9	God	od morning everybody.	
10	This morning we are conducting	This morning we are conducting the Phase III hearings	
11	into St. Joseph's Industrial Sc	into St. Joseph's Industrial School, Greenmount in Cork	
12	and just to indicated the order	and just to indicated the order in which things will	
13	happen this morning. The Prese	entation Brothers are	
14	here and represented by Mr. Col	lins. I think he's	
15	hear. Thank you, Mr. Collins.	The witness, I	
16	understand, is Br. Denis Miniha	understand, is Br. Denis Minihane; is that correct?	
17	Very good . Good morning Br. Mi	Very good . Good morning Br. Minihane.	
18			
19	The first thing is that our cou	unsel, Mr. McGovern, will	
20	just introduce the witness very	y briefly. Following	
21	that Mr. O'Leary, counsel for	the nominated legal firm,	
22	Murphy English, will examine Bu	r. Mi ni hane.	
23	Mr. McGovern will then conduct	such examination as he	
24	thinks fit on our behalf, that	is the Investigation	
25	Committee. Then the Presentati	on Brothers counsel	
26	Mr. Collins will be able to exa	amine in relation to any	
27	matters that he wishes to eluci	date at that stage.	
28			
29	I should, perhaps, say to peopl	e who are here that	

1			while we have sought to in	volve everybody in the
2			process by inviting them,	through their lawyers, to
3			contact the nominated lega	I team with any points they
4			wish to raise, that if peo	ple have issues or points
5			that they want to make, or	corrections, or whatever,
6			they can write them down,	we'll supply writing
7			materials if people need t	hem, and submit them to our
8			legal team. Our legal tea	m are sitting here on my
9			left-hand side of the from	t table here. So, if anybody
10			wants to they can submit t	hat. Or they can speak to
11			the legal team and we will	undertake to examine those
12			and see whether they ought	to be followed up in writing
13			subsequently, or followed	up in whatever fashion
14			subsequently. So that's t	he way it will go. Very
15			good. Now, Mr. McGovern, perhaps you would introduce	
16			us to Br. Minihane. Br. Minihane, could you come	
17			forward please.	
18				
19			BR. DENIS MINIHANE, HAVING	BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED
20			BY THE COMMISSION, AS FOLL	<u>OWS</u> :
21				
22			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Good morning, Br. Minihane.
23				Will you sit down there and
24			make yourself as comfortable as you can.	
25	1	Q.	MR. McGOVERN:	Good morning, Br. Minihane.
26				Have you got all the
27			documents there that you t	hink you'll need?
28		A.	Yes.	
29	2	Q.	I am one of the counsel fo	r the Commission and I just

want to introduce you to the hearing. I don't have 1 2 many questions to ask you at this stage and, indeed, I 3 may be asking you questions later but I don't think I will be detaining you at any great length. 4 5 prepared an opening statement on behalf of the Presentation Brothers in relation to institution we are 6 7 investigating here, Greenmount, in Cork, isn't that 8 right, St. Joseph's? 9 That's right. Α. 10 Q. Did you spend some time there yourself as a Brother? 3 11 Α. I spent about five months there in 1953. 12 4 Q. What is your position in the Order of the Yes. 13 Presentation Brothers now? 14 I am just representing them. I don't have any title. Α. 15 5 0. I see. 16 Α. Thank God. 17 0. Can I just ask you what was the source of your 6 18 information in preparing the opening statement on 19 behalf of the Presentation Brothers? 20 All the documents that exist, and we have pretty good A. 21 documents. 22 7 Q. Yes. There were some additional documents produced to the Commission after the hearings had taken place, or 23 24 the bulk of them had taken place, can you tell the 25 Commission why they were produced at that stage and not 26 earlier? Do you know? 27 Α. What have you in mind? 28 0. There was a book of additional documents, they 8

29

contained items such as the manager's annual report to

- 1 the Department, and things of that nature?
- 2 A. They were always available. I have no reason to
- 3 believe that they weren't.
- 4 9 Q. I see, very good. Can you tell the Commission when did
- the school finally close down?
- 6 A. The school closed in 31st March, 1959.
- 7 10 Q. What happened to the premises then?
- 8 A. It became a juniorate for our own aspirants for some
- 9 time and eventually was demolished.
- 10 11 Q. What happened the land, was the land kept by the Order
- or sold off?
- 12 A. No, the land was sold off in bit and pieces.
- 13 12 Q. When was that?
- 14 A. It was in the 80's I would say.
- 15 13 Q. Yes. I think you understand the purpose of today's
- hearing, that we have had lengthy hearings of this
- institution and other institutions, at which evidence
- was given in private, and there may be some questions
- that parties would want to ask you arising out of what
- 20 might be seen as unresolved issues, or issues giving
- 21 rise to certain queries at this point. You know, I
- think, that you are here to deal with those questions
- that you will be asked by different parties?
- A. Yeah.
- 25 14 Q. As the Chairman has already said, some of the other
- parties will proceed. I think Mr. O'Leary will be
- asking you question, he is representing complainants.
- Then there will be questions from Mr. Collins, and
- 29 myself perhaps. Is that your understanding of what you

1			are here to do?	
2		A.	Yes.	
3	15	Q.	You feel you have all the	documentation that you need
4			for that purpose?	
5		A.	Yes.	
6	16	Q.	I see. Chairman, I don't	think there is anything else
7			I need to do at this stag	e?
8			THE CHAIRPERSON:	No, that's it Mr. McGovern.
9			MR. McGOVERN:	I can ask what questions I
10				wish to do at a later
11			poi nt.	
12				
13			END OF QUESTIONING OF BR.	DENIS MINIHANE BY THE
14			COMMI SSI ON	
15				
16			BR. DENIS MINIHANE WAS TH	EN EXAMINED, AS FOLLOWS, BY
17			MR. O' LEARY	
18				
19	17	Q.	MR. O' LEARY:	Yes, Chairman. Hello,
20				Br. Mi ni hane, how are you?
21			My name is Tim O'Leary and	d I am here instructed by
22			Mr. Eugene Murphy for Mur	ohy English & Company
23			solicitors, who the Commis	ssion have nominated to act or
24			behalf of those who may ha	ave made various complaints to
25			the Commission. I think	you understand that.
26		A.	I do.	
27	18	Q.	l think you also understa	nd that it is not envisaged
28			that I am going to mention	n any names of individual
29			neonle who may have made	complaints in the private

- Phase II part of the Inquiry. You understand that as well?
- 3 A. I do.
- 4 $\,$ 19 $\,$ Q. $\,$ I am also not going to mention any individual Brothers
- by name, I think it is not envisaged in that regard
- 6 either. Although, I think maybe from time to time it
- 7 will become clear during our conversation that there
- 8 are individuals involved. You understand that as well?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 20 Q. I have read your opening statement, which effectively
- 11 can be taken as the phase I statement in this
- 12 Commission; isn't that right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 21 Q. I just want to ask you a few personal questions in
- terms of your own, shall we say, involvement. You were
- 16 actually attached to Greenmount Industrial School, were
- 17 you simply residing there for that period of five
- months you mentioned?
- 19 A. Yes, I was residing there, I was teaching in another
- 20 school in Cork City and I just did some supervision, a
- very small amount.
- involved in the running of the school, but you say you
- 24 may have been involved in supervision in a general
- 25 sense?
- 26 A. Yes.
- 27 23 Q. You are aware that there have been -- that evidence has
- been given of both physical and sexual abuse taking
- 29 place at that time, and certainly leading up to that

- 1 time and, indeed, after that time, maybe not
- 2 specifically that particular period of time. I presume
- you were actually in the Commission when that evidence
- 4 was gi ven?
- 5 A. Yes, I was.
- 6 24 Q. First of all, to separate the two, would you accept
- 7 that there was unwarranted physical abuse in Greenmount
- 8 Industrial School?
- 9 A. Yes, by today's standards there certainly was,
- 10 especially at a period during the 1940's, our research
- 11 would show that there was certainly excess corporal
- puni shment.
- 13 25 Q. Yes. As you know, that may have arisen for discipline
- 14 reasons, it even may have existed without good
- disciplinary reasons. It is very hard to be precise in
- relation the that, but you would accept that it was
- 17 excessi ve?
- 18 A. I would accept that certainly by today's standards it
- 19 was excessive.
- 20 26 Q. Yes. Well it is very hard for me, as you can imagine,
- and indeed hard for yourself to go back into that time,
- as to what was acceptable then. But you may have heard
- evidence in relation to the use of, let's say, canes or
- I think what was described as bamboo sticks, in terms
- of certain corporal punishment. Would you think that's
- ever acceptable, even at the time?
- 27 A. There was mention by one of the contributors that there
- 28 was a strap that had coins embedded in it, or
- something. I don't accept that. Any research I have

- done, or anything I could do to find out whether that
- 2 happened or not has been negative.
- 3 27 Q. Oh I see. So just for the avoidance of doubt, you
- 4 don't accept that happened is what you are saying?
- 5 A. No, I don't.
- 6 28 Q. Can I put it this way, because we won't be able to
- 7 resolve it, I think, in this particular forum, it might
- 8 be a matter for the Commission ultimately, in their
- 9 report. Would you accept that if that did take place
- that it was unacceptable even at the time?
- 11 A. Oh yes.
- 12 29 Q. In relation to discipline generally, there doesn't
- appear to be any record, or a discipline log, or a
- 14 discipline book, isn't that correct?
- 15 A. That's true.
- 16 30 Q. Do you know was there a discipline book kept at the
- 17 time, or is it the fact that it has been lost, or is
- the case that in fact there was never any discipline
- 19 book?
- 20 A. All I can tell you about a discipline book is that it
- is mentioned in the rules and constitutions of
- industrial schools.
- 23 31 Q. Yes.
- A. Apart from the fact that it was there, I have never
- heard from any inspection that it was complained it was
- 26 missing. We have no evidence whatever that a
- 27 Punishment Book, as it was called, existed.
- 28 32 Q. Existed, yes.
- 29 A. Yes. As you know, there were frequent inspections of

- all the other books and there were reports made.
- 2 33 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. And at no time did we find a mention of the absence of
- 4 a Puni shment Book.
- 5 34 Q. Yes. Of the absence of it?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 35 Q. Or, indeed, the existence of it?
- 8 A. Exactly, yes.
- 9 36 Q. Did you have personal knowledge of the existence of
- 10 such a book?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 37 Q. I presume you'd accept that if there wasn't such a book
- there should have been one?
- 14 A. Oh absolutely, it was in the rules. But what puzzles
- us is that it was never adverted to in any of the
- reports from visiting people from the Department.
- 17 38 Q. Either the presence or absence of same?
- 18 A. Exactly.
- 19 39 Q. In your time there, I know you weren't involved and you
- 20 may take it, Br. Minihane, that I am not going to be
- 21 asking you personal questions of that sense to in
- 22 anyway lead you down any road you don't want to go
- down, but you can be helpful given that you were there
- during the 50's, even for a short period. Were you
- aware, even in your very vague supervisory duties there
- from time to time, of, shall we say, beatings or over
- 27 discipline in the industrial school?
- 28 A. Never. I cannot remember any case of excess corporal
- 29 punishment during my five months there.

- 1 40 Q. Again with the same, shall we say, preface to my
- 2 question, do you understand, it is not about your
- involvement as such but, perhaps, what you could shed
- 4 light on, how regularly did you supervise when you were
- in the school?
- 6 A. My memory is -- and again I would have to say that it
- is 53, 54 years ago -- all I can remember is that at
- 8 weekends I had a slot of yard duty.
- 9 41 Q. I see.
- 10 A. That's my memory of it.
- 11 42 Q. I see. Whilst they might be outside exercising or
- 12 something of that nature?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 43 Q. So it wouldn't have been during the school term as
- such, or during school hours?
- 16 A. Well, I was teaching in another school so it wasn't
- during school hours.
- 18 44 Q. It couldn't have been that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 45 Q. I understand. That answers that particular question.
- 21 At the time were you still a novitiate or were you
- 22 actually --
- A. I was temporary professed.
- 24 46 Q. Temporary professed. Had you qualified as a teacher at
- 25 that stage?
- 26 A. No.
- 27 47 Q. You were qualifying as it were, you were training?
- A. Yes, exactly.
- 29 48 Q. Had you received any training from the order at that

- stage yourself in relation to how you should deal with children in that environment, even in a supervisory
- 3 capaci ty?
- 4 A. I would have got such training for the work I was doing
- in the other school, but nothing for what you are
- 6 asking about.
- 7 49 Q. Yes. Would you be aware whether or not there was any
- 8 particular training, do you understand, leaving aside
- 9 teaching as a vocational training, but particular
- 10 training for the Brothers -- who again shall remain
- nameless for the time being -- who were there at the
- time? Were you aware had they been trained?
- 13 A. Some of them would have had experience in similar
- schools in England as younger people.
- 15 50 Q. Yes.
- 16 A. But apart from that I am not aware of any courses or
- seminars or anything that were available from our own
- Department of Education, or in this country even.
- 19 51 Q. Well, indeed, from the Department of Education I
- 20 suppose they will have to ask that themselves. But
- 21 within the Order itself was there any particular
- trai ni ng?
- A. I wouldn't think so, no.
- 24 52 Q. Yes. I think it is implicit in your statement, but,
- 25 please, if you disagree with me feel free to do so,
- that you feel there should have been training for the
- 27 people who were involved in running the institutions on
- a daily basis?
- 29 A. Absolutely. In today's experience, if there were 230

1 boys from the ages of 6 to 16 in a given institution 2 there probably would be 100 people looking after them, 3 and rightly so. But the needs were not seen, the needs of the young people were not adverted to, they were not 4 5 cared for and, particularly, I would have to advert to the fact that it was an all male institution, there was 6 7

a complete absence of anything that would provide a

8 mother's care for those children.

- 9 53 Or a female perspective on things? 0.
- 10 Exactly, yes. Α.
- 11 54 0. I think again -- I mean given that you have not actually made the statement, but it is a matter of 12 13 public record given that it is in Phase I, but I think 14 you refer in your statement to the fact that you feel, 15 and it is probably a personal view perhaps, that in 16 hindsight the industrial school system was not and 17 could never be a success. Is that your view?
- That's stated clearly, I think, in my statement. 18 Α.
- 19 55 0. Yes.

It was probably satisfying a need in the latter half of 20 A. 21 the 19th century, when there was such a thing as street 22 children, at least they got a home. But I don't think it should ever have been seen as the answer. That was 23 24 even adverted to in reports, particularly in a report 25 in 1936 of one Government, and they saw at that stage 26 that industrial schools were not coping and catering for the needs of the children who were there. 27 28 took another 34 years or something to bring it to an 29 end.

- 1 56 Q. Indeed, the date you mention is of some relevance given
- 2 that the period that the Commission is inquiring into,
- 3 in fact, is 1936 to 1959?
- 4 A. Exactly. I would say that in that period of time
- 5 industrial schools had reached their sell by date,
- 6 certainly in this country.
- 7 57 Q. By, let's say, 1936 or the late 30's is what you are
- 8 sayi ng?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 58 Q. That's your view?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 59 Q. Had you formed that -- and it is difficult to answer
- this question and I know I am asking very many personal
- questions, but it is help, perhaps, to the Commission
- to hear this, I believe. Had you formed that view at
- the time when you were there in the 50's?
- 17 A. I don't think so. I probably would have found the view
- of the complete absence of mothering for the special
- 19 younger children. But as for the views I have given
- 20 you now, that would be... (INTERJECTION)
- 21 60 Q. Over time?
- A. Over time, yes.
- 23 61 Q. When you were supervising was it a chaotic situation,
- or were the boys generally well behaved?
- A. Absolutely behaved, and law and order everywhere and a
- degree of fun and play and enjoyment. I remember it as
- 27 qui te a happy pl ace.
- 28 62 Q. When you say "law and order everywhere", I mean were
- they extremely well behaved, given that you were

- dealing with them on a weekend situation?
- A. I would say so, yes. I would say they were well
- 3 behaved boys.
- 4 63 Q. As you know -- and I am not going to go into specific
- 5 details because, as I indicated to you I think, it is
- 6 probably inappropriate, but maybe that's my
- 7 understanding of the matters -- some of the boys
- 8 certainly had a different view in relation to it being
- a happy place, and found it to be a regimental and
- harshly disciplined place, even during that time,
- 11 certainly in the 50's shall we say. I presume you
- would accept their view of it?
- 13 A. Yes, I would have to accept that, that was their view.
- 14 64 Q. Yes. In relation to sexual abuse, and perhaps I might
- revisit the physical abuse having dealt with this, but
- in relation to sexual abuse, as you know, certain
- 17 things have been said against certain Brothers. It is
- a matter for the Commission really in relation to how
- they weigh that. Were you aware of any of that in your
- time, when you were being processed and, indeed,
- thereafter, during the 1950's?
- A. Absolutely not.
- 23 65 Q. At any stage?
- A. No. But when you say any stage?
- 25 66 Q. Sorry, I meant in the 1950's, sorry.
- A. In the 1950's we have documented a situation in 1955.
- 27 Graduation 67 Q. I will get on to that in a second, yes. I suppose
- that's really where I am going in relation to it and,
- again, you have the documents and, indeed, you have

- Professor Keogh's helpful history of the Commission by the Brothers (sic). It seems clear that there was an
- inquiry Launched, it appears, by the Bishop at the
- 4 time, Bishop Lucey, and inquired into by a canon, a
- 5 canonical inquiry in effect, from the diocese in which
- 6 Greenmount happened to be, as it were.
- 7 A. He was from the diocese of Kerry.
- 8 68 Q. I'm sorry about that. I mean that the Inquiry was
- 9 Launched by the diocese in which Greenmount was, the
- 10 Cork diocese, the diocese of Cork and Ross I think.
- 11 Isn't that right?
- 12 A. That's right.
- 13 69 Q. There doesn't seem to be any remaining report or
- documentation in respect of the fruits of that inquiry,
- isn't that right?
- 16 A. That's right.
- 17 70 Q. But it is clear that an investigation took place which
- formed the basis of outsiders, shall we say, although
- members of the clergy, coming into the school and
- 20 conducting inquiries, albeit interviews of both pupils
- and, indeed, staff; isn't that right?
- 22 A. That's right.
- 23 71 Q. Again it is not relevant to trying to draw you down to
- any personal situation, but it might be interesting to
- note, given that you were a member of the Order at that
- time, although obviously in a separate school and a
- 27 different part of the country probably. Were you aware
- in 1955, as a member of the Order, that such an inquiry
- was taking place in Greenmount, although you were not

- in Greenmount at the time?
- 2 A. I was not aware at the time the inquiry was taking
- place, but I was aware of the results of the inquiry,
- 4 to the extent that one brother, of his own volition,
- 5 left the Congregation and another man was changed. But
- to that extent I became aware of it in 1956. I would
- 7 have to say that all documentation we have in regard to
- 8 that time was put at the disposal of Professor Keogh.
- 9 72 Q. I accept that completely. It is more about the state
- of knowledge and, I suppose, what was going on within
- the Order at the time.
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 73 Q. You became aware that there had been two changes close
- to the top of Greenmount in 1956; isn't that right?
- 15 A. That's right.
- 16 74 Q. Did you inquire as to why that was the case, or was it,
- shall we say, common knowledge within the Order?
- 18 A. It wasn't common knowledge. There was very little said
- 19 about it.
- 20 75 Q. Yes.
- 21 A. It was kept to the people who actually were --
- 22 76 Q. Were involved?
- 23 A. Who were in authority at the time. That is mentioned
- very well in Professor Keogh's book as well.
- 25 77 Q. It is.
- A. That there was very little talk without it anywhere.
- In fact, he refers to something that was discussed
- years later during a time when one of them visited
- 29 Canada, and one of the Brothers in Canada inquired

- 1 about what happened in Greenmount.
- 2 78 Q. That's right, it is referred to and there is a
- quotation in relation to it?
- 4 A. Exactly.
- 5 79 Q. And that particular person's view of how it had been
- 6 conducted.
- 7 A. And he was a pretty seni or person.
- 8 80 Q. Indeed. I suppose, perhaps, that's the point I am
- 9 getting to, it wasn't talked about.
- 10 A. No.
- 11 81 Q. Was there any change or was there any edict, if that's
- the right word, or any information in relation to child
- abuse or child sexual abuse from the top of the Order
- to those who were in the Order, ordinary members like
- 15 yourself maybe at the time, post 1956/1957?
- 16 A. I have no memory of that. All I can say is that
- another incident of a moral situation occurred in 1956,
- the following year.
- 19 82 Q. In another institution?
- A. No, in Greenmount.
- 21 83 Q. I see.
- 22 A. And the Gardaí were called in.
- 23 84 Q. Yes. Sorry, I know to which you are referring now.
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 85 Q. But the guards were called in?
- 26 A. Yes.
- 27 86 Q. But, again, within the Order was there any information
- about that disseminated out to the ordinary members of
- the Order?

- 1 A. I don't think so. I think it was kept to the few
- people who were dealing with it. But, obviously,
- 3 because of the fact that a member, and a very poplar
- 4 member of the Congregation had left it gave rise to
- 5 discussion, maybe even anger. But the detailed causes
- of it, to my knowledge, were not known. In fact, I
- 7 could say myself that reading Professor Keogh was
- 8 education for me.
- 9 87 Q. I see. We'll call it, if you know what I mean, the
- 10 allegation of sexual abuse, do you understand, in
- 11 relation to what occurred?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 88 Q. So we are clear on that, so that you can discuss with
- me the responses to it. You never knew, or certainly
- never knew in the 50's or, indeed, 60's that that was
- the allegation; is that right?
- 17 A. I had some knowledge, but it was vague and couched in
- 18 Language that was difficult to understand.
- 19 89 Q. I understand. Yes. Can I ask you this question, and
- again there is always the element of hindsight,
- 21 perhaps, as part of your answer: Do you think there
- should have been some information, and there should
- have been some, perhaps, training at that stage, given
- the allegations, we'll call them, from pupils or boys
- in 1955 and 1956 in Greenmount, and that should have
- applied to all the Order?
- A. Well, with the knowledge that we have gleaned in the
- 28 Last 10 to 15 years, obviously one cannot separate
- oneself from what has happened then, since then, in the

- 1 last 10, 15 years.
- 2 90 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. And that colours any answer I could give you there. Of
- 4 course, from our point of view now there should have
- been. Furthermore, I would couple that with the 1936
- 6 si tuati on.
- 7 91 Q. Inspection?
- 8 A. Where there was always after that a real emphasis on
- 9 supervision. In practically every visitation
- supervision of the boys was emphasised as a very, very
- important duty.
- 12 92 Q. I understand that. You are talking about the
- visitation from within the Order?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 93 Q. Yes. As opposed to the inspections?
- 16 A. It was also emphasised from the Department people.
- 17 94 Q. I understand. But I suppose the point I am making is
- this -- and you can agree or disagree with me, it is
- 19 perfectly within your rights to do so -- given that the
- 20 Order would have known that this had occurred, or these
- 21 allegations had occurred shall we say, which caused two
- outside agencies, in two consecutive years to, to use a
- word, deal with the allegations, one the Bishop and
- secondly the guards, shouldn't they have done something
- about it in terms of educating those other Brothers in
- the Order about what might have happened?
- 27 A. Oh, I think that's a fair comment, yes.
- 28 95 Q. Thank you. There is one, I suppose, little side issue
- to that, if you will bear with me, Brother. In both

- 1 those situations, 1955 for instance, you have an
- 2 outside agency coming in, as it were, on foot of a
- 3 complaint being made, I think, to a local priest and
- 4 thereafter the Bishop coming in and, I think, making,
- 5 it appears, an initial interview and thereafter
- 6 ordering the canonical inquiry from Canon Lane, which
- 7 we don't know the results of. Again in relation to the
- 8 Garda investigation, do you know if there was any
- 9 parallel investigations within the Order in 1955,
- 10 within the Order, between the Superiors in the Order
- and those that were the subject of allegations?
- 12 A. Dealing with Greenmount now?
- 13 96 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. I'm not aware. I have seen no documents about that,
- except, again, visitations reports, where supervision
- was emphasi sed.
- 17 97 Q. Does that strike you as strange, do you understand,
- that it was left to an outside agency?
- 19 A. I think one would have to understand the time as the
- 20 time. I think in today's standards by all means what
- you are saying would be obvious probably. But I don't
- think it was at the time.
- 23 98 Q. Why do you say that?
- A. Because the handling of such situations in the 50's was
- done not openly.
- 26 99 Q. Yes.
- A. That was the way things were done.
- 28 100 Q. Was there, using a phrase, was there a culture of
- 29 secrecy within the Order?

- 1 A. No, I don't think so. This was a once off event in Greenmount in 1955.
- 3 101 Q. Okay. You are saying that in relation to allegations 4 of sexual abuse there was secrecy, that is effectively 5 what you are saying?
- A. Well if sexual abuse occurred in Greenmount -- we have no knowledge that it did -- if it did occur it was done in secret and, therefore, that would seem to me to say that it was in no way condoned by anybody.
- 10 102 Q. No, no I understand that by its nature sexual abuse, 11 and I have always used the word allegation in relation to it so we can have this discussion, by its nature it 12 13 is a secretive affair, but once the allegation is made 14 and investigations are set in train on foot of that, 15 I'm saying at that stage it appears clear there was 16 still a secrecy within the Order. No one could name 17 it. No one talked about it.
- 18 A. It wasn't talked about, no.
- 19 103 Q. And within the Order, when you were being, shall we
 20 say, professed or as you were going through the very
 21 stages of your vocation, is part of your training a
 22 secrecy in relation to matters that might cause scandal
 23 to the Order?
- A. I don't think so. I wouldn't say that at all. That's taking it to a conclusion now that's not true.
- 26 104 Q. I don't know you see. I'm asking you the question 27 because I didn't go through the process, you went 28 through it.
- 29 A. No, that is not true, because we were educated in the

1 life we were preparing for. We were preparing for vows 2 of poverty, chastity and obedience and, as you can see, 3 chastity was one of them. That entailed examination 4 and education in the areas that you are talking about. 5 105 So there was no vow of secrecy in that sense? Q. 6 Α. Not at all. 7 106 Bringing a scandal to other members of the Order? Ο. 8 Α. Not at all. Not at all, no. 9 107 In respect of Professor Keogh's report, it is the wrong Ο. 10 word perhaps, but shall we say his small book or his 11 history of the school, it appears clear that what --12 and I don't think we need to refer to it, I think you 13 probably accept what I have to say, and if not I will 14 certainly give you ample opportunity to refer to 15 individual parts of it. It appears clear, Br. 16 Minihane, that as a result of the two departures at the end of 1955, involving, as you rightly say, senior 17 18 people, there was a very long visitation, I think, from 19 a Br. Nicholas in relation to the matter and it appears from '55 to '59, before the school closed, there 20 21 appears to have been a somewhat demoralised situation, 22 would you accept that, within the school, as a result 23 of, perhaps, the investigation and the departures?

A. I wouldn't accept it was a result of. Numbers were dropping drastically and this was what was happening in industrial schools generally. There were 235 and this time it was dropped to 100 and that would have caused a certain amount of problems. But I don't think it was because of what you are saying now. I have to say that

24

25

26

27

28

29

- one member left, the other did not. You said two left.
- 2 108 Q. Well, my understanding is that one left and one had
- 3 changed position shall we say?
- 4 A. That's right. That's right, yes.
- 5 109 Q. Yes. I didn't mean to, as it were, to fudge the issue,
- 6 but I think that's clearly the case. Just in case we
- 7 are at crossed purposes here. Do you accept that those
- 8 changes, if we call them that, occurred as a result of
- 9 the investigation?
- 10 A. Oh yes.
- 11 110 Q. Yes. I am suggesting to you that it is implicit in the
- report, but one can't say, that is from the report and
- the various reports of Br. Nicholas, who had a very
- 14 long visitation at the end of 1955, I think you know --
- 15 I think he had an 11 or 12 day visitations at the end
- of 1955, are you aware of that?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 111 Q. I think the normal visitation was about two or three
- 19 days; is that correct?
- 20 A. Three or four days. This one was about double that.
- 21 112 Q. Isn't it inevitable that there would be a somewhat
- demoralising aspect, given that the people who left
- were very senior, without seeking to identify them any
- 24 further than that?
- A. I cannot answer that because I'm not aware of it. I'm
- 26 not aware of the demoralisation that you are talking
- about.
- 28 113 Q. You see, I think you are indicating that the numbers
- 29 entering the school were falling, isn't that right,

- 1 between '55 and '59, when it ultimately closed? Isn't
- 2 that correct?
- 3 A. Yes, yes. The numbers being assigned to the school,
- 4 because it wasn't a question of recruiting for the
- 5 school either. The numbers that were being assigned.
- 6 114 Q. The numbers being assigned to the school?
- 7 A. There was another aspect as well, that during that time
- 8 there was an advent of boys. Up to that they were
- 9 mainly boys from the south, but during those years boys
- 10 came from the Dublin area. Boys were assigned to
- 11 Greenmount from the Dublin area and that created
- 12 further problems.
- 13 115 Q. In terms of discipline?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 116 Q. I see. There doesn't seem to have been -- I mean I
- don't think in the period '55 to '59 there was a
- 17 decrease in the need for places in industrial schools
- 18 generally in the country?
- 19 A. I think there was. I think there was, in the late 50's
- there was a decrease. That's documented in Keogh
- anyway, the numbers that were in industrial schools.
- 22 117 Q. Well the numbers that were being assigned to Greenmount
- it certainly seems to be the case.
- A. To all industrial schools.
- 25 118 Q. What do you think the reason for the closing in 1959
- 26 was? It closed much earlier than other industrial
- schools shall we say?
- 28 A. Yes.
- 29 119 Q. I think you will accept that?

- 1 A. Yes. The reason, there were several reasons. One of
- the main ones was that it was not viable, because, as
- 3 you know, the money coming from the Department was on a
- 4 capitation basis. So if a school loses close to a
- 5 third, more than a third actually of the capitation
- then it became a non-viable unit, difficult to survive.
- 7 That was the main reason for closing, as far as I can
- 8 see.
- 9 120 Q. Do you not think the difficulties experienced by the
- school in '55 and '56 may have, shall we say, lessened
- the will of the Order, shall we say, to run an
- industrial school, leaving aside the financial aspects?
- 13 A. I'm not aware of that. I can't say yes or no to that.
- But I am aware of the fact that the Bishop was against
- 15 closing it.
- 16 121 0. Yes.
- 17 A. Which would seem to imply that he had forgotten '55, or
- that '55 had been dealt with. Because that gave an
- 19 opportunity to him to say good riddens.
- 20 122 Q. Were there replacements to the two people who were
- 21 moved, one person who left and one person who was
- 22 moved?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 123 Q. There were replacements?
- 25 A. Yes.
- 26 124 Q. So the numbers involved in dealing with the pupils in
- 27 the industrial school did not decrease?
- 28 A. The numbers of brothers there was about the same all
- the time.

- 1 125 Q. About the same all the time?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 126 Q. Again, in your view, there wasn't any extra training or anything given by the Order during the late 50's?
- 5 A. That would have been another reason for closing,
- 6 because it was seen, I think very clearly at that
- stage, that that sort of training was required.
- 8 mentioned particularly the Dublin aspect, that I think
- 9 emphasised that we were dealing with a new and more
- 10 difficult client, and that training and expertise was
- 11 requi red.
- 12 127 Q. I presume you'd agree, leaving aside the difficulties
- 13 with the client, as you describe it, that given the
- 14 allegations in '55 and '56 that training would be
- required in that regard also; isn't that right?
- 16 A. Oh yes.
- 17 128 Q. But the answer you gave to my second last question, is
- that an answer given in hindsight or are you saying
- 19 that that was a documented fact, that the Order took
- 20 that decision in '59 because of that requirement to,
- shall we say, up skill the Brothers?
- 22 A. I don't think so. Again, I can't be very helpful there
- because my memory of 1959 was that the closure came
- very quickly and it was a decision made by the hirer
- 25 authorities to close it. I think even the people
- there, there was a new Resident Manager went in, in the
- 27 Christmas of '58/'59.
- 28 129 Q. They were unaware?
- 29 A. They were unaware, yes.

- 1 130 Q. Given the Order is closed by March, or something of
- 2 that nature?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 131 Q. And various, I suppose, replacements were made for the
- boys that were still underage. We don't have any
- 6 documentation in terms of any of those decisions from
- 7 the Superiors of the Presentation Brothers, isn't that
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Except what is in Keogh.
- 10 132 Q. Exactly?
- 11 A. Keogh does document it to a certain extent. He
- describes letters from the Superior General to the
- Bi shop and contact that was made.
- 14 133 Q. We don't have any letters, I believe, in detail, there
- are some notes from various people but we don't have
- any notes of meetings where the Superior General of the
- 17 Order discussed the allegations of '55 and '56; isn't
- that right?
- 19 A. Yes. This would be in '55/'56 now?
- 20 134 Q. Yes. Can I ask you this personal question, I don't
- 21 mean this in any way, I know you were nominated to act
- on behalf of the Brothers for the purpose of this
- 23 Inquiry, and I think you describe yourself as just a
- 24 Brother at this stage, did you yourself progress -- and
- I hesitate to use the word ranks, but you understand
- the point I'm making -- did you progress up the Order
- 27 during your time in the Order?
- A. In 1955/'56 I was a university student, attending UCC.
- 29 135 Q. Yes.

- 1 A. And I qualified as a teacher in 1957 and started
- 2 teaching in 1957.
- 3 136 Q. Yes.
- 4 A. I became principal of a school in 1961 and remained
- 5 that until I retired.
- 6 137 O. I see.
- 7 A. 1997.
- 8 138 Q. So you have never been aware, or you have never been
- 9 on, let's say, if there is a general council or if
- there is, shall we say, a Committee at the top of the
- 11 Order you have never been on that or been aware of
- that? There is a Superior General, isn't that right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 139 Q. I presume he has advisors or some form of committee?
- 15 A. Yes, the Superior General has a council. Then in
- 16 I reland since 1952 we have had a Provincial as a
- 17 council and I have been on the Provincial Council.
- 18 140 0. You have?
- 19 A. Yes. That's regarded as an honour, and sometimes as a
- dubi ous honour.
- 21 141 Q. Indeed, and I can well imagine. With that knowledge
- 22 though has there been, at any stage -- and we have
- talked about looking at things from the point of view
- of 2006 and looking at it from 1955 -- has there at any
- stage been a policy adopted by the Order in respect of
- allegations of sexual abuse within, shall we say, the
- 27 schools that are still run by the Order?
- A. That all changed about '94.
- 29 142 0. 1994?

- 1 A. About then, when this country at large became aware of
- 2 the problem of sexual abuse. Since then I documented
- what has happened since '94 in Phase I of my
- 4 contribution.
- 5 143 Q. Prior to that there hadn't been any documentation or
- 6 policy; is that correct?
- 7 A. Yes, there were no policies generally.
- 8 144 Q. I shouldn't be too much longer with you, Br. Minihane,
- just bear with me for one moment. In your statement,
- and I am sure it is not an express omission, but I
- wonder are you sorry for the boys that experienced the
- 12 abuse they say they experienced?
- 13 A. Absolutely. We have an apology issued a long time.
- reiterated it in Phase I, that anybody who suffered
- hurt or abuse under our care we apologise to them.
- 16 145 Q. Have the Order taken any steps to help those people in
- terms of counselling or anything of that nature since
- all of this arose, as you say?
- 19 A. I'm sure you are aware of the counselling service known
- as Faoi seamh.
- 21 146 Q. Yes.
- A. And we have contributed to that.
- 23 147 Q. You contributed to it?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 148 Q. I'm sure you have been authorised to make that apology
- again today, I presume?
- A. Oh yes. That apology is on our web site continuously.
- 28 149 Q. I understand that, but I think you might understand the
- point that I'm making as well. You are authorised to

- 1 make that apology again today?
- A. Absolutely.
- 3 150 Q. And I think you can make it in a personal capacity as
- 4 well?
- 5 A. Yes. Yes.
- 6 MR. O'LEARY: Just one moment, Chairman.
- 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, that's all right.
- 8 151 Q. MR. O'LEARY: Two points that I have
- 9 somewhat dealt with during
- the course of the evidence. There are many other
- points, as you know, in relation to food but I think
- the Commission has heard from the individual people
- involved and I think it may be that Mr. McGovern can
- deal with those particular aspects, if it was so
- 15 required. But I think in your statement you do accept
- that, obviously, the Order was doing it best but
- 17 conditions weren't by any means perfect; isn't that
- 18 right?
- 19 A. Especially during the war, where we all know there was
- 20 severe rationing.
- 21 152 Q. And there was difficulties with food at that stage?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 153 Q. And, indeed, that would have applied also to clothes at
- the time?
- 25 A. Greenmount had a couple of great advantages there, in
- 26 that it had a bakery, which meant there was always
- 27 bread available. It also had a farm, which produced
- farm produce, vegetables.
- 29 154 Q. But much of that, in fairness -- I don't want to create

- too much controversy -- most of that would have gone outside?
- 3 A. No, there was continued contribution inside.
- 4 155 Q. I know that. Some of it would have gone inside, but 5 much of it would have been sold outside; isn't that 6 right?
- 7 A. The surplus would have been sold outside, both bakery and farm. The surplus.
- 9 156 Q. I can see us going down a long road in relation to 10 that. Obviously the Order would have...(INTERJECTION)?
- A. We have done an account, you are aware of this, from
 Ernest & Young, and they have accounted the sort of
 support the bakery and the farm gave to the institution
 and, also, the fact that the Brother's salaries were
 also part of the financing of the institution.
- 16 157 Q. What I would say to you is, obviously -- and you may
 17 take a different view to me, I accept that -- but the
 18 decision as to what was sufficient was, obviously, a
 19 matter for the Order, isn't that right? And
 20 thereafter, the decision as to what was surplus was
 21 also a matter for the Order; isn't that correct?
- 22 A. Well there was nobody else to decide it.
- 23 158 Q. Exactly. You would accept that, in fact, there was 24 shortages of food from time to time in the school, 25 isn't that right?
- A. There were shortages, especially of the foods that were rationed.
- 28 159 Q. I see. You made a statement towards the end of our conversation about why the school was closed, and it is

- a matter which, perhaps, one can never be definitive about, and I think you accept that as well?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 160 Q. But you indicated that -- you said the Bishop didn't want to close the industrial school. Did he express that in strong terms?
- 7 A. That's is itemised in Keogh, the correspondence is all available in Keogh.
- 9 161 Q. I have seen that in Mr. Keogh's report. But is it not interesting that the Brothers still went ahead and closed the school, and is that perhaps not indicative of the fact that they wanted to get out of that type of situation, not just for financial reasons.
- A. I think it had become a very uneconomic unit, for one.

 Secondly, for reasons that I said earlier, we didn't

 have trained personnel to deal with the emerging

 difficult problems.
- 18 In terms of the assignation of boys, or boys being 162 0. 19 assigned, just to make it simpler, I don't have the information in front of me, but it is an observation 20 21 that I can make and the Commission can deal with it as 22 best as they see fit ultimately, but it strikes me that 23 I don't think there was a severe drop in numbers, or 24 certainly as pronounced in terms of the need for places 25 in the country as a whole, or indeed in Cork, as 26 opposed to the actual drop in numbers that appears to 27 have been experienced by Greenmount?
- A. I don't accept that. I don't accept that. I think the drop in numbers nationally is documented in detail in

1			Keogh, that in the late 50	O's numbers dropped.
2			MR. O' LEARY:	Br. Mi ni hane, thank you
3				very much. I don't believe
4			I have the opportunity to	speak to you thereafter but
5			there are more questions	to be asked by Mr. McGovern
6			and, indeed, your counsel	Mr. Collins and, indeed, by
7			the Board themselves.	
8				
9			END OF EXAMINATION OF BR.	DENIS MINIHANE BY
10			MR. O' LEARY	
11				
12			THE CHAI RPERSON:	Thank you very much Mr.
13				0' Leary. Now Mr. McGovern.
14				
15			BR. DENIS MINIHANE WAS FUR	RTHER EXAMINED, AS FOLLOWS, BY
16			THE COMMISSION:	
17				
18	163	Q.	MR. McGOVERN:	Br. Minihane, I just want
19				to ask you about a few
20			items. The first thing I	would like to deal with is
21			the question of the annual	report which the manager of
22			the school would furnish	to the Department of
23			Education. Are you famili	ar with those reports?
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	164	Q.	I think they were in a ter	mplate and then there was a
26			certain type of form used	up to the mid 1940's, and I
27			think from 1944 onwards th	ne template changed somewhat,
28			it was more in the way of	columns with information to
29			be given under various hea	adings. Would you agree with

- 1 that?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 165 Q. These reports were furnished once a year, in a
- 4 comprehensive fashion it seems from looking at them.
- 5 What was the purpose of those reports?
- 6 A. Well that's a question for the Department of Education,
- because it was they who had the template.
- 8 166 Q. Yes, but they furnished it to the manager of the
- 9 industrial school?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 167 Q. In this case St. Joseph's, Greenmount?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 168 Q. And they were completed. It was the manager of the
- school was furnishing information to the Department?
- 15 A. That's right.
- 16 169 Q. Were these intended to give a complete and accurate,
- insofar as one can do in a template, were they intended
- to give a complete and accurate picture of the school?
- 19 A. That would be my reading of it, yes.
- 20 170 Q. Have you seen these reports?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 171 Q. Do you think they did do that?
- 23 A. I would have question marks about it.
- 24 172 Q. Yes, indeed, I am sure you would.
- 25 A. Yes.
- 26 173 Q. I am going to raise some of these questions with you
- 27 now. If you look at the reports from 1940 to 1943, and
- I am not going to put them up on the screen, but you
- 29 have seen them?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 174 Q. On most areas they are almost identical and verbatim in
- 3 the manner in which they are completed, it is almost as
- 4 if they were photocopied, although each one on an
- 5 annual basis is in manuscript. Would you agree with
- 6 that?
- 7 A. Yes, there is a certain amount of repetition. That's
- 8 what I said I questioned myself.
- 9 175 Q. Yes. It was almost like a single, transferable report
- 10 from year to year?
- 11 A. Yes. The only thing I would add to that is that this
- would have been followed by a visit from the officer
- from the Department, and there was room there to fill
- in or question, or whatever.
- 15 176 Q. Yes, but I assume you would agree with me that the
- purpose of this exercise was to give accurate
- information to the Department and not give information
- which might require a further inspection, where things
- 19 would be found out?
- 20 A. Yes. Well, I think the information with regard to
- 21 numbers and figures and numbers in various classes and
- so on, that would be accurate. But I am sure what you
- are referring to is the rather global description of
- affairs, and I would have questioned that myself.
- 25 That, I think, is pretty obvious.
- 26 177 Q. Yes. One of the things you said in answer to
- 27 Mr. O'Leary was that corporal punishment was the norm
- there and you pointed out elsewhere in Ireland at the
- 29 time?

ı		Α.	163.
2	178	Q.	And that there is evidence that it was excessively used
3			from time to time?
4		A.	Ri ght.
5	179	Q.	You said something interesting, you said "especially
6			during the 1940's there was excessive corporal
7			punishment"? That's what you said?
8		A.	I did, yes.
9	180	Q.	You gleaned that from records, presumably, or things
10			you have heard?
11		A.	And evi dence.
12	181	Q.	Heard in evidence?
13		A.	Yes.
14	182	Q.	I see. Again I am not going to put up on the screen
15			these management reports, but I am going to quote you
16			what was said in the years 1940, '41, '42 and '43 in
17			each of these reports. In 1940 it said:
18			"Punishment of every kind is all but a
19			"Punishment of every kind is all but a dead letter in the school."
20			
21			In 1941:
22			"Punishment of any kind is all but
23			"Punishment of any kind is all but abolished in the school."
24			
25			In 1942:
26			"Corporal punishment of every kind is all but completely abolished."
27			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
28			And the same entry in 1943. Just before you answer a
29			question about this, if we move on to the reports from

1			1944 onwards, which were in a slightly different
2			format. Again, the reply to the query:
3			"nature of punishments for misconduct."
4			nature or puri shinerits for illi sconduct.
5			In each of the years after 1944 was almost identical.
6			It was:
7			"forfoi turo of rowards or privil agos
8			"forfeiture of rewards or privileges which are allowed boys of good conduct."
9			
10			Now, with very minor variations those were the issues
11			dealing with punishment and discipline in those years.
12			Doesn't that suggest and convey to anybody reading
13			those reports that corporal punishment was non-existent
14			or as good as non-existent in the school?
15		A.	That's the only conclusion you could draw, from reading
16			the reports.
17	183	Q.	Isn't that totally inaccurate?
18		A.	I'd have to accept that, yes.
19	184	Q.	Yes. You are probably aware that in the course of the
20			private hearings there was evidence given by
21			complainants and by Brothers former Brothers, and one
22			former Brother at least, in referring to one of his
23			colleagues, said that he was very severe and the boys
24			were afraid of him, and they had every reason to be
25			afraid of him.
26		A.	That is true. That is true. But in addition to that,
27			that's the same person who wrote that report.
28	185	Q.	I see, I didn't know that.
29			THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, wrote which report?

1			MR. McGOVERN:	Who wrote the annual
2				reports?
3		A.	Yes.	
4	186	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Why do you think that would
5				be, Brother?
6		A.	l just don't know.	
7	187	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	He was spinning one thing
8				to the Department and he's
9			telling(INTERJECTION)	
10		A.	He was the Resident Manager	and I have no explanation
11			for it except that he regar	ded himself as the
12			disciplinarian in the schoo	I. And from his point of
13			view, I'm not saying from m	y point of view now, from
14			his point of view corporal	punishment was part of it.
15	188	Q.	I don't know if it is permi	s to mention the person's
16			name, he's not a respondent	I think, but he's a former
17			Brother. Perhaps it can be	left to the Commission to
18			check the transcripts in re	lation to it. I think
19			that's probably more approp	ri ate.
20			THE CHAIRPERSON:	I think so.
21			MR. McGOVERN:	Because it was evidence
22				that emerged in a private
23			heari ng.	
24			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Br. Mi ni hane accepts that
25				the information furnished
26			to the Department was total	ly inaccurate.
27			MR. McGOVERN:	Yes, very good. I can move
28				on then.
29		A.	Chairman, that's in respect	of what we are talking

I			about.	
2	189	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: I understand. But it ca	ists
3			a doubt over anything el	se,
4			doesn't it? I mean, if it says the boys were all ha	рру
5			in 1943 one has to have a bit of a question mark ove	:r
6			that. I'm not saying it does, it is just that's the	<u>)</u>
7			real i ty.	
8		A.	I accept that.	
9	190	Q.	MR. McGOVERN: Can I ask you about the	
10			Punishment Book. You	
11			agree, and I think we all know this, the regulations	;
12			required a Punishment Book to be kept by all industr	i al
13			schools, and there appears to be no Punishment Book	
14			that was produced by St. Joseph's Greenmount. Do yo	u
15			know whether a Punishment Book existed or not?	
16		A.	As I explained earlier, we have no knowledge whatsoe	ver
17			of a Punishment Book. We have searched all our	
18			archives and everything and, as I said earlier, we h	ave
19			no reference to it from people that should have	
20			adverted to it.	
21	191	Q.	A former Brother gave evidence before the Commission	١,
22			in which he was asked about punishment being carried	
23			out in a storeroom. He said that he knew this happe	ened
24			but never saw it happening, he said it was hearsay.	
25			But he knew that punishment was administered there a	ınd
26			a record was kept to be seen by a representative of	the
27			Department of Education. Would that have been a	
28			Punishment Book he would have been talking about?	
29		A.	I have read that and, again, I can't add anything to)

- what I have said. But we have not found one.

 Do you think he's mistaken?
- 3 A. I don't know.
- Very good. I want to put up on the 4 193 Ο. You don't know. 5 screen just one or two documents which refer to a 6 particular Brother, whose name will not appear, obviously, on these documents. 7 I'm not so much 8 concerned about whether the suspicions or allegations 9 about this Brother were true or not, but I just want to 10 raise with you whether or not they were investigated.
- 11 You will see there that it makes reference that:

14

15

16

"Br. X should be changed as he is a menace in such a place. He has denied all the charges made against him, saying that the only visitor to his room was his brother, when in town, and the electrician on a few occasion to prepare his electric fire. It was difficult to get any concrete evidence against him."

- Now, what I want to ask you about is this: Do you remember that incident that's referred to there?
- 20 A. I knew that man, the man that's being referred to.
- 21 194 Q. Yes.
- 22 Α. He was a maverick. He was referred to in various 23 visitation books as a menace. He was referred to as 24 being irresponsible. I think all those things are 25 accurate. But there was never any allegation against 26 Now, in later life it was found that he was a 27 pretty chronic diabetic.
- 28 195 Q. I don't want to go into all the detail s, or say
 29 anything that might identify him. But it is really a

1 question of the policy of the Presentation Brothers I 2 am concerned with in investigation matters which may 3 turn out to amount to nothing but which on the other hand could be serious. If you look at this, it is 4 5 talking about a Brother and it is making reference to people visiting his room, and him denying any 6 7 impropriety. He's saying the only visitors to his room 8 were his brother, when in town, and an electrician to 9 fix his electric fire. What do you think one was to

understand about discussion about somebody visiting a

11 Brother's room?

12 A. I would go along with your thinking except I know the 13 man.

- 14 196 0. It may have been an entirely innocent visit, and I 15 accept that.
- 16 Α. Yes.

- 17 197 0. But what I want to know is was an investigation carried 18 out to ensure that it was entirely innocent?
- 19 Α. Well, that question of visiting a room was referred to 20 in various visitation reports, that a Brother's room 21 was a sacred place. I think if you read through the 22 visitation reports that's referred to repeatedly, and 23 that's what is in question there. I'm not sure what 24 the reference to his brother is, I don't know anything 25 about that.
- 26 198 So you think that this reference was more about the Q. 27 inviolability of the Brother's room, or cell, than a 28 concern that people might be in his room who shouldn't 29 be in the room?

1 Α. Yes. 2 199 0. Invited by him perhaps? 3 Yes, I think so. Α. But do you recall any investigation being 4 200 Q. I see. 5 carried out to see was there something that people should be worried about? 6 7 No. no. Α. 8 201 0. I see. 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: It is clear, Brother, from 10 these -- sorry, let me 11 start again. Do you agree that it is clear that there 12 were charges or allegations against this particular 13 Brother? 14 I'm not. Α. 15 202 0. THE CHAIRPERSON: But it says here: 16 "he has denied all the charges against him...it is hard to get concrete evidence." 17 18 19 Α. These would be charges that would have been 20 something like going to the kitchen late at night, 21 Because it was only in later years, looking for food. 22 as I have said already, that he was discovered to be a 23 di abeti c. And he was a bit obese and he was always 24 looking for food. So that is the type of charge I 25 think is in question there. 26 THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. Well that's 203 Q. 27 something for us, obviously, to consider. I have to 28 tell you that when I read the series of references, 29 year by year, in the reports, not the visitation

1			reports but the reports t	the Provincial Council
2			that's separate and I wan	it to ask you something about
3			those in the end if Mr. M	lcGovern doesn't pursue it
4			but a succession of refer	ences that certainly I took as
5			being code for sexual act	ivity. You don't agree with
6			that?	
7		A.	I don't.	
8	204	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	l will took at it again,
9				and, obviously, I can't
10			speak for my colleagues,	but I just want your view on
11			that. That's what it loo	oked like to me, and when l
12			look at this and see he's	a menace in the situation it
13			doesn't look to me like s	somebody sneaking off to raid
14			the fridge, to be frank.	
15		A.	My view of that is that t	his man was a headache to the
16			Superiors, and continuous	ly so, for reasons that had
17			got nothing to do with ab	ouse.
18			THE CHAIRPERSON:	All right.
19	205	Q.	MR. McGOVERN:	Why would the statement
20				say:
21			"Br. X will always b	e a danger there."
22			Was it dangerous to be ru	inning off to the kitchen?
23		A.	Dangerous in that ther	e is a reference again in
24			repeated in visitation bo	ooks that, and I have a note
25			made of it here, that:	
26			"The affairs of the	Prothers should not
27			"The affairs of the be discussed with ou	itsi ders. "
28				
29			That's referred to repeat	edly. That was the type of

1 thing this man was capable of doing. He was 2 i rresponsi bl e. 3 206 Q. And I can understand you wouldn't want someone being 4 indiscreet about religious life, and so on? And he was very indiscreet. 5 Α. 6 207 0. I just want to suggest to you that any person coming at 7 this and reading it, the first thing that would jump 8 out of the page at them would be that there is a 9 suspicion that this person is inappropriately bringing 10 people to his room? 11 Α. Yes, I accept that. 12 208 And he's denying that? Q. 13 I accept that, but I don't agree with it. Α. 14 I see. And it may or may not be true? 209 0. 15 Α. Yes. 16 210 But I am suggesting to you that it is something which 0. 17 one would expect would be investigated. And you say 18 you don't recall any investigation? 19 Α. I don't. And this man was continuously under 20 i nvesti gati on. 21 Do you recall any investigations taking place into 211 Q. 22 suspicions... (INTERJECTION) 23 THE CHAIRPERSON: Sorry. What was the nature 24 of the investigation, 25 Brother, you say he was continuously under 26 investigation? 27 Α. Well, that he was, as I said, a problem. He was a

indiscreet, and to that point of view.

28

29

thorn in their side. He was capable of being

And he ended up

1 in a nursing home, the last ten or fifteen years of his 2 Li fe. 3 MR. LOWE: Was he a drinking man? In fact, he was a total abstainer I would say. 4 Α. No, no. But my point about diabetes I think is that I think he 5 6 was late being diagnosed with diabetes and for that 7 reason his blood sugars and all would have been haywire 8 at the time where we had made these allegations before 9 us. 10 212 Q. MR. McGOVERN: I see. Apart from the 11 canonical investigation, 12 which I will come to briefly in a moment, do you ever 13 remember any allegations being made against Brothers of 14 inappropriate sexual behaviour which were investigated? Whether they turned out to be true or not I'm not 15 16 really concerned about. But do you remember any 17 allegations being made and those being investigated? 18 I have no knowledge of that. Α. 19 213 Q. But do you remember any allegations being made, whether 20 they were investigated or not? 21 The allegations of 1955. A. 22 214 Q. Yes. 23 Α. What I knew about those I told you. 24 215 Are they the ones that the canonical investigation took Q. 25 place in respect of? 26 Yes. Α. 27 216 Q. And the Bishop put that in train?

28

29

217

Α.

0.

Yes.

Did he come in at the behest of the Brothers or did

- 1 he... (INTERJECTION)
- 2 A. There are various descriptions of what happened there.
- One is that it was a visiting chaplain who got to know
- 4 it, and that is well documented.
- 5 218 Q. I think you are correct there, yes?
- 6 A. I think all aspects of that are in Keogh.
- 7 219 Q. Were the Brothers subordinate to the rule of the Bishop
- 8 or were they independent of the Bishop?
- 9 A. They were independent to the extent that we had our own
- 10 authority. But we were working in his diocese.
- 11 220 Q. Of course. But you wouldn't have been directly
- subordinate to the authority of the Bishop?
- 13 A. No. no.
- 14 221 Q. What you seem to be suggesting is that in 1955 an
- outsider, if I may call him that, a priest had some
- reservations and on foot of that the Bishop instigated
- 17 an investigation?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 222 Q. Did the community of the Presentation Brothers know
- 20 this investigation was taking place?
- A. Do you mean the community in Greenmount?
- 22 223 Q. Yes.
- A. They were part of the investigation.
- 24 224 Q. They must have been interviewed, I would assume?
- 25 A. Yes.
- 26 225 Q. Did the community carry out its own investigation?
- 27 A. I don't know. You see, one of those being investigated
- 28 was then Superior. So he left.
- 29 226 Q. Well was it taken to another senior member of the

- Order, perhaps outside Greenmount, then to investigate?
- A. Well Br. Nicholas is the man that's mentioned there, he
- 3 visited there.
- 4 227 Q. But are there any records of an investigation into what
- 5 were serious allegations?
- 6 A. Within the Order?
- 7 228 O. Within the Order?
- 8 A. The only records we have are all, even snippets of
- 9 information, were all made available to Keogh and they
- 10 are documented there.
- 11 229 Q. Yes. Did you ever see the fruits of any
- investigations?
- 13 A. In what sense?
- 14 230 Q. Well, do you know if an investigation within the
- 15 Presentation Brothers was concluded or not?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 231 Q. Did you ever receive the report that went to Bishop?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 232 Q. Professor Keogh, in his very detailed history of the
- 20 Order, at page 171 of his account makes an interesting
- 21 point. He said there is no evidence of the report of
- 22 the canonical investigation and raises the guery as to
- 23 why it didn't survive. It is suggested by a former
- chaplain to Greenmount that perhaps the Bishop had torn
- it up, as he had something of a reputation for tearing
- up correspondence, at least. Did you ever hear that?
- 27 A. No, that was news to me now. I knew Fr. Goode very
- well, and he and the Bishop had a very close
- 29 relationship. So he would have known this quality or

- 1 characteristic of him.
- 2 233 Q. So Fr. Goode would have been in a position to know the Bishop's ways and habits?
- A. I think the question of Fr. Goode and the Bishop of Cork is a national issue.
- 6 234 Q. I think it may well be. So it seems then that he told
 7 Professor Keogh that the Bishop was notorious for
 8 tearing up correspondence and that might have been what
 9 happened to the report?
- 10 A. Yes. Yes. It is stated there that two of our Brothers
 11 trawled the archives of the Cork and the Kerry diocese
 12 just in case. Canon Lane was later Dean of Kerry and
 13 in Tralee, and they trawled through both and found
 14 nothing.
- 15 235 Q. So a report had been commissioned, as it were, by the 16 Bishop into serious allegations in relation to -- was 17 it two brothers?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 236 Q. And no report ever turned up, for whatever reason. Did 20 that cause concern in the Presentation Brothers?
- A. Well I suppose when we started looking into it in recent years it was surprising that some form of report didn't emerge.
- 24 237 Q. Was it not of more concern to you at that time?

 25 Somebody was waiting on a judgment, as it were, on this

 26 particular issue, a serious issue, whether the facts

 27 were true or untrue, as alleged.
- 28 A. Yes.
- 29 238 Q. Did anyone ever discuss when we were going to hear the

I			outcome of this investiga	attion, or why has hobody told
2			us anything?	
3		A.	The authorities at the ti	me would have been the people
4			dealing with that. They	are all dead since the late
5			50's so I can't answer th	nat question.
6	239	Q.	Yes. But there is nothin	ng in the records you have seen
7			which would indicate that	anybody ever expressed any
8			concern that this issue r	remained unresolved, the issue
9			of what was in the report	?
10		A.	All I can do is quote wha	at Keogh says:
11			"I am complotely sat	ristind that overv
12 13			"I am completely sate offort is being made comb their archives documentation."	e by the Order to for all relevant
14	240	Q.	And that's as much as you	ı can help us with it?
15		A.	Yes, yes.	
16	241	Q.	Very good. There is just	one or two other issues that
17			I would like to deal with	1.
18			THE CHAIRPERSON:	For whatever reason, it was
19				thought appropriate that no
20			copy of this document sho	ould survive, for whatever
21			reason. It doesn't exist	, it is not there, and the
22			question is: Is it specu	ulation or inference? That's a
23			matter we have to worry a	about, as to why it might have
24			gone missing.	
25	242	Q.	MR. McGOVERN:	Yes. There was evidence
26				given that the food was
27			bad, do you accept that o	or not?
28		A.	I accept that every effor	t was made during the war
29			vears to have the food as	s good as possible I think

- 1 that is referred to repeatedly by the medical officer.
- 2 243 Q. Yes.
- A. She has always been praiseworthy of the food in Greenmount.
- Yes. There is a document I'm putting up on the screen there, I'm not going to delay on this, but it is a 1957 document and it, I believe, comes from a visitation report. It says that:

"The boys seem to be well supervised etc. At the same time they appear to be very raggedy and unkempt."

- 12 A. What's the date on that?
- 13 245 Q. It is 1957?
- 14 A. '57.
- The fact that a visitor says that they were very raggedy and unkempt would, I suggest, indicate that there wasn't that much care taken for their welfare.
- 18 There was always a struggle for making ends meet. Α. 19 funds available, which I am sure you are aware of, even at that stage was something like 22 shillings and 6 20 21 pence a week for each boy. Now, if the number of boys 22 was diminishing then I think the first thing to suffer 23 was probably the clothing, rather than the food. 24 think there was a continuous struggle going on during 25 the 40's and 50's to make ends meet. Again, I would 26 refer you to the financial report.
- 27 247 Q. I know it is difficult for all of us to cast our mind 28 back to the hardship of those years, but even allowing 29 for that would you accept that perhaps the children

- 1 there were kept in a less than satisfactory state?
- 2 Α. That's a statement of fact by an observer, I can't
- 3 quibble with it, it is true.
- 4 An issue that arises from time to time, in fact with 248 Ο.
- 5 great regularity I have to say in the annual reports
- 6 from the manager, is that there was a problem with the
- 7 trade union and getting them to accept the skills of
- 8 the boys, that they would have learnt in the industrial
- 9 schools, or accepting them into any of the trades.
- 10 you recall that?
- 11 Α. That's mentioned repeatedly.
- 12 249 Yes, repeatedly. Q.
- 13 Yes. Α.
- 14 I will just quote from one entry, it says: 250 0.
- 15 "It is indeed difficult to obtain positions at skilled trades in the city owing to trades union."
- 16
- 18 Α. Yes.

- 19 251 0. This seems to have been a recurring problem?
- 20 Α. Yes.
- 21 What did the Presentation Brothers do about that, to 252 0.
- 22 overcome that problem?
- 23 Α. All they could do is accept it and try and place the
- 24 Because in the cities, and in boys somewhere else.
- 25 that case I presume we are referring to Cork only, that
- 26 this problem was there and even though it was objected
- 27 to it was not overcome, because it is repeated year
- 28 after year.
- 29 Why do you say they just had to accept it? Couldn't 253 Q.

- they have tried to do something about it? Did they
- ever, for example, get in touch with the Department of
- 3 Education and say, look, we are having a problem here
- 4 with the trades union, if you can't deal with this
- 5 maybe you would get on to the Department of Labour, or
- 6 whatever it was in those decades, and see if they can
- 7 sort this out?
- 8 A. Well what you are quoting to me is a report to the
- 9 Department of Education. That's where you are quote
- 10 from.
- 11 254 Q. Yes, but did anyone in the Presentation Brothers ever
- seek a meeting on this issue?
- 13 A. I'm not aware of that.
- 14 255 O. It was a serious issue?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 256 Q. In fact, can I invite you to agree it was a fundamental
- issue, because these children from backgrounds of
- deprivation, they were there to get an education in an
- industrial school, in trades; isn't that right?
- 20 A. That's true.
- 21 257 Q. So the very purpose of the school was defeated if they
- couldn't go out and be accepted by the trades union, or
- get into skilled positions or apprenticeships with
- unions controlled bodies. Would you agree with that?
- A. I would. But unions were closed shops at the time.
- 26 don't know what efforts the Brothers made, but they
- 27 report year after year that the unions were a huge
- 28 barrier to placing their boys.
- 29 258 Q. But apart from reporting it year after year, do you

- 1 know of any evidence in the documents to show that they
- 2 took it further?
- 3 A. I don't.
- 4 259 Q. And said this is a disgrace, we must do something about
- 5 i t?
- 6 A. No, I have seen nothing.
- 7 260 Q. Is there any evidence that anyone in the Presentation
- 8 Brothers every sought a meeting with trade union
- 9 officials to discuss the issue?
- 10 A. I have never seen it.
- 11 261 Q. Do you know why not?
- 12 A. I don't.
- 13 262 Q. On the issue of the trades that they were taught, a
- number of witnesses gave evidence that they felt they
- were put to work in the bakery, or wherever, for the
- purpose of suppling the school, whether it be with
- 17 bread or with footwear, or whatever, or farm produce,
- but that they weren't there to learn anything but more
- they were there as workers to provide materials for the
- school. Do you think that's fair, in the light of the
- 21 documentation you have read and the evidence you have
- 22 heard?
- A. I don't accept it. I accept that in hindsight the
- 24 people concerned might look at it that way. But I have
- a clear memory of boys in the bakery regarding it as a
- 26 huge plus to be in the bakery, as many of them got jobs
- 27 out of that later.
- 28 263 Q. And they got bread, is that right, bits of bread to
- 29 eat?

1		A.	I don't know that.
2	264	Q.	Well one city boy said he was sent to the farm and said
3			he was never trained for anything else. Now, he may be
4			right or wrong about that, but do you think that's
5			something that may have happened, that people were just
6			shoved into work without any real assessment as to
7			whether their background suited them for this or the
8			future they might be going to would suit them for it?
9		A.	I think it was a case of making ends meet. Most of
10			them were city boys, so if farm training was part of
11			the training some had to go to the farm.
12	265	Q.	If we look at the list of trades, they were, if I may
13			put it, fairly old fashioned trades. I know farming is
14			farming and we still have farmers working in a totally
15			different way to them. But apart from the farming
16			there was tailoring and baking, and things like that.
17			Do you think the school evolved with the times to
18			ensure that these were jobs, or trades rather, the boys
19			could use when they got out?
20		A.	I think that's something we are looking back at now.
21			But in the 40's and 50's these trades were viable.
22	266	Q.	Well do you think they were?
23		A.	I think so. I quote you here from file 71 from the
24			Department. It says:
25			

"It has invidious to make comparisons between one school and another, but we desire to state how favourably we were impressed with the management of Greenmount school."

That is referring to what you are talking about now,

1 the trade issue, that trades were being taught in a 2 superficial way, and that the training of the people 3 who were the trainers, as it were, the carpenters and so on, that they were not trained teachers. 4 Now that's 5 valid I think, they were not trained teachers but they 6 were trained carpenters. 7 They weren't trained teachers? But wasn't there an 267 0. 8 obligation under the rules of the industrial schools, 9

7 267 Q. They weren't trained teachers? But wasn't there an obligation under the rules of the industrial schools, 9 for the schools to give information to the Department on the level of training and qualifications of people teaching? I will read you the extract if I can lay my hands on it. First of all I would like you to just answer this: The rules and regulations were the ones certified for industrial schools in Saorstát na h'Eireann, isn't that right?

16 A. Uh-huh.

17 268 Q. Under industrial training it refers to this I think -
18 just bear with me for a moment. Yes, it says:

19

20

21

22

"Each school shall submit, for approval by the inspector, a list setting forth the occupations which constitute the industrial training of the children and the qualifications of the instructors employed to direct the work."

23

24

25

Was that ever done, "the qualifications of the instructors"?

A. I think the qualifications of the instructors would
have been a carpenter, a shoe maker, a baker. They
were a trained baker, shoe maker and carpenter. But I
would question what you are saying with regard to their

- 1 ability to teach those subjects.
- 2 269 0. This wasn't an optional provision. It said:

4

5

"Each school shall submit for approval by the inspectors a list setting forth the occupations, etc. and the qualifications of the instructors employed".

- 7 There were two questions there. First of all, there Α. 8 was the payment of them and secondly, there was the 9 availability of them, I said both would have been valid 10 That they just weren't available, such auesti ons. 11 people.
- 12 270 Q. Are we to understand from that, Brother, that, in fact, 13 the schools, well Greenmount at any rate, didn't submit 14 for the approval of the inspectors, the qualifications?
- 15 I don't know that. Α.
- 16 Have you seen any evidence from the vast amounts of 271 0. 17 documents you have read to show that they did?
- The names were submitted, but I don't know about the 18 Α. 19 qualifications, except that they were given as 20 carpenter or a baker.
- 21 Do you know anything about how qualified these people 272 Q. 22 were?
- 23 Α. I don't.
- 24 273 What strikes me, in looking at the documents, Brother, Q.
- 25 and maybe you will comment on this, is that there is no
- 26 mention of training of boys to be, for example,
- 27 electricians, plumbers, mechanics or getting them into
- 28 apprenticeship in those trades; would you agree with
- 29 that?

- 1 A. There is evidence in the early 1940's where they did go
- out to Crawford Municipal Technical School and some of
- 3 them were qualified.
- 4 274 Q. In those trades?
- 5 A. In those trades, yes.
- 6 275 Q. Because there wouldn't be a town or village in the
- 7 country where you couldn't get work if you had some
- 8 skills in that area, even in the 1940's and 1950's,
- 9 wouldn't that be right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 276 Q. Would you agree that those types of trades would have
- been more relevant to the evolving Ireland, backward as
- it may have been in those days?
- 14 A. I think that's a valid criticism from our point of view
- now. But I think being in it at the time it was a case
- of doing the best with the available finance.
- 17 277 Q. But there doesn't, as far as I can see, appear to be
- any documentary evidence to show that meetings took
- 19 place between the manager or anyone else in Greenmount
- and, for example, Government Departments, be it the
- Department of Education or Labour, or whatever, to see
- about evolving the situation?
- A. There were repeated meetings of the joint Resident
- 24 Managers and the topic was always finance. They were
- 25 always trying to make ends meet.
- 26 278 Q. Do you know did the topic of relevant trades being
- taught or the issue of boys being sent out, if
- 28 necessary, to Learn relevant trades, was that ever
- 29 di scussed?

1		Α.	I don't know, except that I	have not seen it in any of
2			the reports from the visiti	ng inspectors or any
3			department people.	
4			MR. McGOVERN:	Thank you very much,
5				Brother. I have no further
6			questi ons.	
7				
8			END OF QUESTIONING OF BR. M	MINIHANE BY THE COMMISSION
9				
10			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Now, Mr. Collins. Are you
11				in a sufficiently
12			comfortable position, Mr. (Collins?
13			MR. COLLINS:	Possibly as comfortable as
14				I am going to be. I don't
15			have that many questions to	put, Chairman, I just want
16			to take up a number of gene	eral issues which arise out
17			of the questioning that has	s al ready been posed,
18			hopefully we won't be going	g over any additional ground.
19			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Yes, certai nl y.
20				
21				
22			BR. MINIHANE WAS EXAMINED,	AS FOLLOWS, BY MR. COLLINS:
23				
24	279	Q.	MR. COLLINS:	Br. Minihane, certain
25				questions have been put to
26			you concerning abuse of var	rious kinds that is alleged
27			to have taken place in the	school. Could you describe
28			the location of the school,	the context physical and
29			geographical context of the	e school and social context

- of the school in Greenmount?
- A. Yes. The school was situated city centre. There was another large primary school on the same grounds. It was fairly open, a fairly open school, in that there was regular coming and going. So it wasn't a school with high walls around it. It was quite open.
- Did the Presentation Brothers have any particular role in the society in the area, particularly in the immediate surroundings of the school?
- 10 Α. Well, I say they would have been involved in the --11 anybody who knows the area would see that it is in the 12 centre of a parish known as the Lough Parish, which is 13 the parish which gave home to St. Finbar's hurling 14 club, and there was a continuous relationship between the Brothers and St. Finbar's club. 15 In fact, some of 16 the boys would have played hurling in what was known as 17 the Lough Parish League, which was a parish thing.
- 18 281 Q. You said there was a lot of coming and going, for
 19 instance, the evidence seems to be it was one of the
 20 pupils who gave evidence before, at Phase II, gave
 21 evidence of the fact that he was -- the Brothers
 22 arranged for him to go to a family on visits every
 23 month, he not being in contact with his own mother?
- A. That was a regular feature, that boys were allowed out, the Cork city boys were allowed out at weekends, Sundays and also at summertime. But what you are referring to there is a family sponsoring a boy who had no home to go to. That was a feature of Greenmount.
- 29 282 Q. How was that organised?

- 1 A. I think the sponsors would have been sussed out by the
- 2 Brothers, one of those has been very complimentary.
- One of the seven people who came in Phase II was very
- 4 complimentary to that family and has maintained his
- 5 relationship with them to this day.
- 6 283 Q. Would it be the case that once boys were discharged
- from the industrial school, would they ever attend, for
- 8 example, the other primary school that was on the
- 9 premises?
- 10 A. Oh yes. Boys from the locality, who would have been in
- 11 Greenmount for maybe family reasons, maybe sickness of
- 12 a parent or so, when they were discharged they would go
- to the other school.
- 14 284 Q. Would there be much interaction with past pupils of the
- 15 school?
- 16 A. It was a regular feature in the 1940's and 1950's that
- past boys came back. In fact, it is mentioned in the
- reports as well, past boys came back to visit the
- 19 school.
- 20 285 Q. Now, the Commission is already well aware of the
- excursions and so on that were organised, and you have
- said the school therefore was in a very central
- position, it was quite an open institution, is there
- any conclusions you would draw from that regarding the
- all egations of abuse or that?
- 26 A. I suppose they are pretty obvious, that if it was a
- 27 place where abuse was practiced, that people were
- coming in and out all the time, it should have been
- open to observation, or whatever you like.

1	286	Q.	And you have made the point,	, of course, that you have
2			accepted that there was exce	essive physical punishment
3			or abuse, certainly in the	light of excessive in any
4			way, but certainly in the li	ight of today's standards?
5			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Could you clarify that for
6				us, Mr. Collins, what does
7			that mean? And to be fair	to Br. Minihane, he's not
8			the only one who has said,	oh, well, by today's
9			standards the punishment was	s excessive." What does
10			that mean?	
11			MR. COLLINS:	I'm not the witness,
12				Chairman.
13	287	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Perhaps you would elucidate
14				for us, Br. Minihane, what
15			does that mean?	
16		A.	It means, Chairman, my inte	rpretation of it is that
17			corporal punishment in school	ols was totally acceptable
18			until 1982.	
19	288	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Agreed.
20		A.	So today's standards are	(INTERJECTION).
21	289	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	We are not in dispute about
22				that, that's a fact. And
23			corporal punishment in school	ols is not permitted today.
24		A.	Ri ght.	
25	290	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Therefore, any corporal
26				punishment, howsoever
27			slight, is not acceptable by	y today's standards.
28		A.	Yeah.	
29	291	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	All right. So when you say

I	there was excessive
2	corporal punishment in the 1940's, by today's
3	standards, can you clarify for me what does that mean?
4 A.	I think Professor Keogh even mentions that point
5	himself, that when he was a pupil, I think he mentioned
6	in the suburb of Dublin in Raheny
7	that(INTERJECTION).
8 292 Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: Correct, I was a pupil in
9	the part of Dublin, not
10	wildly different from Professor Keogh, and we were all
11	at school, there was punishment, there was corporal
12	punishment. But if somebody asked me was there
13	excessive punishment, I know what they mean. I say yes
14	or no. Do you know what I mean? I'm not trying to
15	that that's why I asked Mr. Collins because I
16	thought maybe he would want to elucidate it. When we
17	say there is excessive punishment, I know what that
18	means. If somebody says, "was such a teacher guilty?"
19	"Yes". "Was he severe? Was he excessive?" I know
20	what that means one was, one wasn't. But I don't have
21	to say by today's standards. If I say by today's
22	standards I am inviting you to comment. I mean, it
23	suggests that there is a qualification that says it was
24	all right at the time. Do you know what I mean?
25	
26	So if we are looking at the 1940's and we say was there
27	excessive punishment that's a question we have to
28	answer, we have to ask ourselves, which is why I am
29	trying to it is not helpful to us in thinking, "oh,

1			well by today's standards	that would be excessive",
2			because the fellow in the r	next classroom who might have
3			been saintly but still exem	rcising some punishment was
4			still excessive by today's	standards. I am sorry for
5			making a speech about that.	Can you help us about
6			that?	
7		A.	I think that I can only	give my own experience. In
8			the school that I went to d	on occasion I would have
9			observed on occasion not	t all the time, I would have
10			observed what I would have	interpreted at the time as
11			excessive. Maybe it was a	bad day for the teacher, but
12			that sort of thing happened	d country wide, in my
13			experience. That occasiona	al busts, we'll call them, of
14			puni shment.	
15	293	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	There was excessive
16				puni shment?
17		A.	Yes, yes. I think that's w	what we are talking about.
18	294	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	One doesn't have to say by
19				today's standards?
20		A.	I agree.	
21			THE CHAIRPERSON:	It is not a criticism, it
22				is just a clarification, it
23			is just so we know where we	e are going. We can leave
24			that out, in fact, we are b	oetter off, we are clearer.
25			Sorry, Mr. Collins.	
26	295	Q.	MR. LOWE:	Can I just point out that
27				if corporal punishment was
28			acceptable up to a certain	level, the reports would say
29			things like "nature or puni	shment for misconduct.

1			forfeiture of rewards a	and privileges", suggests that
2			there was a different o	concept at work, at least on
3			paper?	
4		A.	I agree.	
5			MR. LOWE:	Yes.
6			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Poor Mr. Collins started
7				all that when he said "by
8			today's standards."	
9			MR. COLLINS:	In many ways, Chairman, it
10				is useful and it is
11			rel evant	
12			THE CHAIRPERSON:	It is a relevant question.
13				Thank you very much.
14	296	Q.	MR. COLLINS:	and it is elucidated in
15				its form.
16				
17			(To the witness) Perhap	ps just the next general point to
18			move on from this parti	icular issue is that,
19			nonetheless just to	finish off on the issue.
20			Nonetheless, the school	I, as you said, Brother, that the
21			school was one that was	s not isolated or cut off from
22			the community, and had	there been a lot of very bad
23			things going on that w	ould have been known generally,
24			I'll put it that way?	
25		A.	It was part of the loca	ality and was central to it.
26			Like clubs would have o	come in to use the pitches,
27			training and that sort	of thing.
28	297	Q.	Very good. Coming to	the business of the school's
29			closure, there is disco	overy from the Department of

1 Education that shows, as a matter of fact and I'm not 2 going to put it to you, you are not in a position to 3 deal with this. But it demonstrates that numbers were falling post war, much to the surprise of the 4 5 Department, in fact. I don't think that can really be Would you be surprised if I were to put it 6 contested. 7 to you that when an inspection was carried out in 8 November 1952, and this is a document which we have 9 received on discovery from the Department, that the 10 school manager informed the inspector that when the 11 numbers "fall to 150 school will surrender its certi fi cate"? 12 13 That's right, that statement was made as early as 1952. Α. 14 1952? 298 0. 15 Α. Yes 16 299 0. Before any of the matters that were being canvassed 17 this morning? 18 Α. Exactly. 19 300 Q. Then there is the question of course of who had 20 authority to close the school. Brother, you are not an 21 expert on Canon Law, but we do have some correspondence that was discovered, and perhaps given some of the 22 matters that arose this morning I might open up this to 23 24 I'm not sure if perhaps a copy could be provided 25 of the relevant letters. They are letters which are in 26 the Bishop's discovery, and from the Commission's point 27 of view I should just refer to them as BDGM 005, BDGM

28

29

006, BDGM 007, they are three letters, correspondence,

in February 1959. Perhaps the Commission has a note of

1			them. Perhaps they could just be handed to
2			Br. Minihane (Same Handed).
3			
4			These are the three letters just. The first is a
5			letter that seems to come from the Bishop's office, or
6			from the Bishop himself, it is not clear. It states,
7			it states as follows, in the fourth paragraph:
8			"It is the closing down of the
9			"It is the closing down of the industrial school that is the Bishop's
10			direct concern. Change from an external work to an internal work, that is from an industrial school to a
11			juniorate, is what is in question. You have that change, I'm informed, by an
12			independent expert in Canon Law whom I consulted. Formal permission is
13			necessary from the Local ordinand. To
14			and a reason or reasons given for the
15			and a reason or reasons given for the proposed change. I may add that the convenience or good of the religious community is not a sufficient reason unless it is also shown that the closing of the school is not against
16			unless it is also shown that the
17			the public good or the good of the boys concerned. Perhaps then you would put before me the reasons for the proposed change."
18			before me the reasons for the proposed change."
19			change.
20			Have you seen that letter, Brother?
21		A.	Yes, I have it.
22	301	Q.	And you are acquainted with it?
23		A.	Yes.
24	302	Q.	That would seem to indicate that there had been some
25			correspondence, the Commission has of course, but
26			principally that permission had to be obtained from the
27			Bi shop?
28		A.	Yes.
29	303	Q.	Then the next letter BDGM 006 is dated the following

1	day, 7th February 1959, and the reasons for closing the
2	school are set out there. The Commission has those,
3	but it states that, it is the author, Fr. O'Brien,
4	Superior General:
5	What ari are for mutting his area ways
6	"Apologises for putting his case very badly to the Bishop and regrets that he
7	badly to the Bishop and regrets that he was not sufficiently informed as to the necessity proceeding your permission in
8	connectión with the step we propose to take."
9	
10	Then he puts forward the reasons and there are four
11	reasons. The first being:
12	"That over a period of years the
13	"That over a period of years the constant decline in numbers made
14	working in the establishment uneconomic and consequently difficult to cater
15	and consequently difficult to cater adequately for the temporal needs of the boys. We believe that if the
16	temporal needs of the boys were not made their spiritual and moral
17	wellbeing will suffer and the institution will fail to achieve its
18	purpose.
19	 We are satisfied the public good and the good of the boys will not suffer as a result of the closuring of
20	the school. We understand there is
21	ample accomodation in other industrial schools in Munster for all the boys who
22	are now in Greenmount. Consequently we feel the need for Greenmount as an
23	industrial school no longer exists.
24	3. Because of the difficulty to provide suitably trained Brothers to
25	staff such an institution, Greenmount being the only school of its kind which
26	we have in Ireland.
27	4. If we cannot use Greenmount as an extra juniorate we must build now at
28	short notice an extension to Douglas juniorate or provide alternative
29	accomodati on.

These are the reasons, my Lord, which

1			we believe justify us in applying to you now for the necessary permission to effect the proposed change."
2			effect the proposed change."
3			
4			I see that letter as well. That's your understanding
5			of the reasons why the school was changed?
6		A.	Yes.
7	304	Q.	Then there is a letter dated 11th February 1959, it is
8			the last of the sequence and it is stated there it
9			seems to be signed in typewritten form anyway by the
10			Bishop of Cork and New Ross:
11			"In view of the reasons for the change
12			"In view of the reasons for the change submitted in your letter of February 7th and on the understanding that the boys in Greenment are promided in and
13			boys in Greenmount are provided with suitable alternative accommodation and
14			that you will, as intimated to me in our interview, give up your holding in
15			Passage Parish.
16			I hereby approve in accordance with Canon 497 of the Code of your closing down Greenmount Industrial School and
17			down Greenmount Industrial School and
18			using the building there for aspirants of your Congregation".
19		A.	Do you want me to comment on that?
20	305	Q.	Just to say that you are aware of this correspondence?
21		A.	Yes.
22	306	Q.	That would seem to indicate the circumstances in which
23			the school closed?
24		A.	That's right.
25	307	Q.	And two principle reasons would seem to be, as you
26			canvassed in questions with Mr. O'Leary, that the
27			numbers were falling and that is indicated as far as
28			1952 and the situation concerning the availability of
29			suitably trained Brothers, given the evolving nature of

1			the pupils?
2		A.	Yes.
3	308	Q.	Another matter was raised by Mr. McGovern, if I could
4			perhaps turn on the question of Br. X. A document was
5			put before you. There is another reference to Br. X in
6			a similar document, it is another one of the reports,
7			Provincial Reports, and it is dated June 1955. I
8			haven't a number for it, but just to locate the
9			document, June 1955, which notes and I think it is
10			perhaps important to point this out to the Commission,
11			that on the internal report it notes that 140 boys were
12			residents in June 1955 which is below, of course, the
13			figure of 150 indicated in 1952.
14			
15			I just want to read out the following passage and ask
16			you to comment on it. It states:
17			"Br. X will always be a danger there.
18			He has no sense of responsibility. It is always difficult where he is when
19			out or when he goes out or comes back. The Superior made the mistake of
20			putting him in charge of the flag day (for the band) activities. He is evidently very good at that type of work but not responsible enough."
21			evidently very good at that type of work but not responsible enough "
22			work age not respond at a sneagin
23			
24			Could you comment on that passage?
25		A.	I think that only adds to what I said earlier about
26			this man, that he was, as I said, a maverick with
27			tendencies that could lead to irresponsibility and,
28			above all, not being a team player.
29	309	Q.	Would you comment on the observation, the reference

- that "he will always be a danger" and then the context in which that is put?
- 3 A. I think it only emphasises what I said earlier.
- 4 310 Q. Very well. Perhaps you might just describe as well,
- because it is something which hadn't really come out,
- 6 obviously these were internal report and dealt with the
- 7 religious life of the Brothers. What type of -- I'm
- 8 only asking this in short form because this isn't a
- 9 Commission to investigate into monastic life, but could
- 10 you explain the type of rigours that members of the
- 11 Order were required to keep at that time in the 1950's
- 12 by the Order and the type of things that would -- if
- 13 you breached them, would constitute an infraction that
- 14 would be investigated by the Order itself, as a breach
- of the monastic life?
- 16 A. That's referred to in the first document, the first
- 17 thing you quoted about Br. X, that it was forbidden to
- 18 I eave the grounds, really, alone. That was one thing
- 19 he was prone to do. In other words, he went where he
- 20 liked when he liked and that was very much contrary to
- 21 regulations at the time.
- 22 311 Q. And then in terms of the -- it was touched upon, I
- think, in your answer to Mr. McGovern, the
- inviolability of the monk's room or cell, could you say
- 25 something more about that?
- A. That was repeatedly stressed right through visitation
- 27 time. And when we are talking about visitation now, we
- are talking about something that happened in every one
- of our houses, it wasn't just Greenmount. That type of

- 1 visitation happened in every house.
- 2 312 0. Yes
- 3 Α. And the visitation book was kept in each house and those comments that are here before us with regard to 4
- 5 Greenmount were similar in other houses.
- Would it be fair to say that this was the type of 6 313 Q.
- 7 internal policing of the religious life of the Order?
- 8 Α. Well you could call it that, yeah. Again, to quote a
- 9 phrase, not acceptable in today's sort of religious
- 10 living.

16

- 11 314 0. THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Collins, may I just
- 12 interrupt for a moment to
- 13 clarify, because I think you have just clarified
- 14 something, Brother, that I was going to ask you.
- 15 other institutions that we are aware of, the Visitation
- Report takes place but the Visitation Report is made to 17 the higher authorities, headquarters, so to speak, the
- Provincial Council or whatever it is. 18 But if I'm
- 19 understanding you correctly, the situation here was the
- 20 Visitation Book was kept on site in this instance, in
- 21 Greenmount, but in every other Presentation Brothers'
- 22 unit or establishment. So the visitor filled in that
- 23 and left it there and he separately reported to the
- 24 Provincial Council?
- 25 Α. Yes, that is partly true. But in 1952, our Governments
- 26 changed, in that after 1952 the General Council was
- 27 responsible for the Irish province, in 1952 we got a
- 28 Provincial.
- 29 315 Q. THE CHAIRPERSON: Just stop there for a

1				second. What did that
2			mean, before 1952?	
3		A.	Before 1952 the Irish situa	tion was governed by the
4			General Council.	
5	316	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Which was where?
6		A.	Which was in Cork, Mount St	. Joseph's in Cork. Post
7			1952, the Provincial Counci	I was in charge of the Irish
8			province and they would rep	ort back then to the General
9			Counci I .	
10	317	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Before and after 1952 the
11				head, or the authority, the
12			governing authority for the	Presentation Brothers was
13			the General Council.	
14		A.	That's right.	
15	318	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Before and after?
16		A.	That's right.	
17	319	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Its location is not
18				important but it happened
19			to be located in Cork, but	that's not important?
20		A.	Yes.	
21	320	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	So Greenmount would have
22				reported before 1952 to the
23			General Council?	
24		A.	Correct.	
25	321	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	But after 1952 we find that
26				the operations of the
27			Presentation Brothers are d	ivided into provinces; is
28			that right?	
29		A.	Yes.	

1	322	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Of which one province is
2				Ireland, or whatever; is
3			that right?	
4		A.	That's right.	
5	323	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Then presumably you had
6				places abroad and
7			other(INTERJECTION)?	
8		A.	Yes.	
9	324	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	So that would be the
10				province or whatever it
11			was?	
12		A.	Yes.	
13	325	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Now there was a lower
14				level, there was another
15			level introduced?	
16		A.	A tier of authority.	
17	326	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	A tier, thank you very
18				much. Which is the
19			Provincial Council. So from	m 1952 onwards a visitor
20			would come presumably from	the Provincial Council and
21			report back to the other men	mbers of that Provincial
22			Council?	
23		A.	That's right.	
24	327	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	But before that, he would
25				be reporting to the General
26			Counci I?	
27		A.	Yes.	
28			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Thank you very much.
29		A.	There might be other variati	ions of that.

1	328	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	In relation to the point I
2				am asking, the Visitation
3			Report, the Visitation Book	, of which we have these
4			exhibits, that's left in Gre	eenmount in this case?
5		A.	Yes.	
6	329	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	But he makes a separate
7				report prior the 1952 to
8			the General Council?	
9		A.	Yes. Sometimes he was a mer	mber of the General Council.
10	330	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	I understand that, yeah.
11				This would be before 1952?
12		A.	That's right.	
13	331	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	After 1952, you would often
14				find that it was a member
15			of the Provincial Council w	ho would now also give a
16			report and as we know someti	imes a great deal franker or
17			different to the somewhat b	l and one he gave for the
18			l ocal s?	
19		A.	Yes.	
20			THE CHAIRPERSON:	All right. Thank you.
21	332	Q.	MR. COLLINS:	Just on the issue there of
22				trades that Mr. McGovern
23			touched upon a number of que	estions. Could I ask do the
24			records disclose any critici	ism by the you made
25			returns of this to the Depar	rtment of Education. The
26			boys would attend primary so	chool until school leaving
27			age; wasn't that so?	
28		A.	14, yes.	
29	333	Q.	Then they would if they w	were still in the school,

- 1 would continue until their 16th birthday?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 334 Q. Carrying on trades?
- 4 A. Yes
- 5 335 Q. You made returns of this information to the Department
- 6 of Education?
- 7 A. That's right.
- 8 336 Q. Is there any record of any criticism by the Department
- of the training being provided to boys between 14 and
- 10 16 years of age?
- 11 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 12 337 Q. In any of the discovered documents?
- 13 A. No. no.
- 14 338 Q. It is the case, as you pointed out, that the school had
- no money?
- 16 A. Absolutely. The school was run on a shoestring and
- that's -- again, there doesn't seem to be much emphasis
- on that, but that was a fact of life, especially during
- the war years.
- 20 339 Q. You have provided, of course, a report to the
- Commission, a financial report by independent auditors
- that demonstrates the vicarious circumstances?
- 23 A. Yes. I would like to spell out what happened there,
- that we invited in this company, Ernst & Young, to look
- 25 at our financial affairs during the period in question,
- and it was they who chose the three years, 1945, 1946
- 27 and 1947 and 1955, 1956, 1957 and they have issued a
- detailed, pretty detailed, account of the finances of
- the institution on those six occasions.

- 1 340 Q. So would it be fair to say then what you are saying is
- that if the Department had criticised you, and it
- doesn't appear they did, in relation to the trade
- 4 training available, that the school would have had
- 5 difficulties in trying to provide vocational training
- in plumbing or electrics or something of this kind?
- 7 A. I think that goes without saying.
- 8 341 Q. Very good. Now, in the questioning earlier from
- 9 Mr. O'Leary a question arose about the policy of the
- 10 Presentation Brothers concerning sexual abuse and I
- 11 think you said that a policy was adopted some time in
- 12 the 1990's?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 342 Q. Would it be fair to say, as I think you also said in
- 15 your previous evidence, in earlier questions, that of
- 16 course this was unacceptable?
- 17 A. Totally.
- 18 343 Q. That in effect was the policy?
- 19 A. Oh yes, totally unacceptable.
- 20 344 Q. Could you perhaps say something about how complaints
- 21 would be dealt with by boys, if boys had complaints to
- 22 make of whatever kind in the school how in practice
- they might be dealt with by the Brothers?
- A. Again that's a difficult question to answer because
- some of the evidence at Phase II would have told us
- 26 that the boys felt free to talk to some of the
- 27 Brothers. Now maybe not to all of them, but that they
- felt free to make their complaints to some of the
- 29 Brothers, and that came through in evidence. So I

- think the best way I could answer that question is that it was very much on an ad hoc basis.
- 3 345 Q. If complaints were made about anything, be it food,
- 4 clothing, excessive force or whatever, that they would
- 5 go -- would those complaints necessarily end up with
- 6 the Resident Manager?
- 7 A. I think so. Whether they be adverted to or anything I
- 8 don't know about it, I just can't answer that. But I
- 9 would hope they would be listened to.
- 10 346 Q. Clearly, obviously, where complaints were made and came
- to the attention of the Resident Manager steps were
- taken to investigate these matters; isn't that right?
- 13 A. Yes, yes.
- 14 347 Q. And that is whether the alleged perpetrator was a
- 15 Brother or another boy?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 348 Q. But at this remove it is -- would you say it is
- possible to reach any conclusions in relation to what
- 19 you heard at Phase II or what appears to be indicated
- in some of the questions put to you this morning?
- 21 A. I think it is impossible to reach definitive
- conclusions.
- 23 349 Q. But it certainly was the case that there was a
- 24 rudi mentary perhaps -- and perhaps nothing, a
- 25 rudimentary system of complaint did exist?
- 26 A. Yes.
- 27 350 Q. And that insofar as complaints did come to the
- 28 attention, they were investigated. But we are too far
- 29 from the events in question to know?

1		A.	The detail of that.	
2	351	Q.	Or to draw any real conclusion	ns in relation to that?
3		A.	Yes. Yes.	
4	352	Q.	You heard the complainants at	Phase II and do you have
5			any not observation about	them generally, but just
6			generally about the manner in	which the school was run
7			during the time? How many boy	ys, roughly, attended the
8			school?	
9		A.	During the period under inves	tigation I would estimate
10			1,000 during that period and s	seven came forward in
11			Phase II.	
12	353	Q.	To give evidence?	
13		A.	Yes.	
14			MR. COLLINS:	o further questions.
15			Т	hank you very much.
16				
17			END OF EXAMINATION OF BR. MINI	IHANE BY MR. COLLINS
18				
19			THE CHAIRPERSON:	hanks very much. I see
20			S	omebody down there and I
21			can quite understand that peop	ple have questions, but I
22			have to say, and I'm not parti	icularly concerned about
23			this, but we have to establish	h a principle and I said
24			at the start that if people ha	ave questions we will
25			circulate somebody to go arou	nd or make available we
26			will take a note of the questi	ion and we will follow
27			them up afterwards. But I hop	pe people will understand
28			that it is not I mean, we a	are sympathetic to this,
29			it is not a public meeting th	here is a way we have to

1	do it and now we do this one affects now we do every
2	other institution.
3	
4	I know that people will have objections, disagreements,
5	queries, and in the nature of things we want to make
6	this as open and inclusive as possible, but I can't
7	allow questions from the floor, I'm sorry about that.
8	UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Your Honour, I wasn't
9	intending to ask a question
10	from the floor. I was just going to ask you may I have
11	permission to talk to the counsel from the Commission
12	to ask a question to Br. Minihane.
13	THE CHAIRPERSON: Certainly I will give you
14	permission to speak to
15	counsel. If Ms. McGoldrick would talk to this
16	gentleman. But I don't want to be sort of transmitting
17	questions up, if we are now finished. If it is a
18	relevant question and if she wants to come to Mr.
19	McGovern, well and good.
20	
21	What I will promise people is this, that we will
22	certainly follow up, if necessary by writing or
23	whatever it is, in whatever way we need to follow up
24	for our purposes we will follow up whatever issue is
25	raised. Now that's the best I can do.
26	
27	But meantime Ms. McGoldrick will go over and will speak
28	to you and take note of it because there is other
29	things that we want to raise with Br. Minihane. Thank

1	you very much now. Is Ms. McGoldrick there? Thank you
2	very much.
3	MR. O'LEARY: I presume, Chairman, in the
4	hiatus that that applies
5	also, rather than me re-questioning the Brother, which
6	I think would be inappropriate, that if things arise
7	that I can make submission in writing to the Commission
8	in that situation, given the questioning that has gone
9	on since then.
10	THE CHAIRPERSON: Of course. Nobody should
11	assume that today's that
12	applies to everybody, nobody should assume that
13	because it is not like somebody closing his case and
14	that's the end of that, okay, finished. No, because it
15	is an Inquiry, I mean we welcome people's observations,
16	and I want to reassure people therefore that it is not
17	like you lose the bus, you miss the bus if you don't
18	get on at this stop.
19	MR. O'LEARY: I understood that but I
20	just wanted it for the
21	purpose of clarity in case it does arise.
22	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. It gives me the
23	opportunity of letting
24	people know. Mr. McGovern, sorry.
25	MR. McGOVERN: Chairman, I am aware of the
26	fact that when I was
27	referring to some other parties present, I forgot that
28	Mr. O'Moore and Mr. Dignam are here, I think for the
29	Department of Education. I don't know whether they

1	have any questions they w	ant to ask.
2	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Yes, I'm sorry. So did I,
3		but I saw Mr. O'Moore
4	(INTERJECTION).	
5	MR. McGOVERN: Pr	robably with the seating
6		arrangements we
7	(INTERJECTION).	
8	THE CHAIRPERSON:	We'll improve the seating
9		arrangements. It is
10	obvious that they need a	bit of improving. Yes,
11	Mr. O' Moore.	
12	MR. O' MOORE:	o, we have no
13		questions. I told
14	Mr. McGovern that informa	ılly just a few moments ago.
15	Arising out of today's ev	ridence we have no questions
16	for Br. Minihane.	
17	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Now, there is something,
18		Mr. McGovern, perhaps you
19	would think of raising, a	and this maybe that Mr. Collins
20	wanted to re-examine and	that was a question about
21	diaries and infirmary red	cords.
22	MR. McGOVERN:	I take that point,
23		Chairman. I will pursue
24	that and I will be brief	on it.
25	THE CHAIRPERSON:	It may be that Br. Minihane
26		cannot have a great deal to
27	offer, but it will probab	oly be better to offer him an
28	opportunity of commenting	on it, if that seem
29	reasonable to you.	

1			MR. McGOVERN: Very good.
2			
3			BR. MINIHANE WAS FURTHER QUESTIONED, AS FOLLOWS, BY THE
4			COMMI SSI ON:
5			
6	354	Q.	MR. McGOVERN: Br. Minihane, there were
7			diaries and there were
8			medical infirmary records kept as well, are you aware
9			of that?
10		A.	Yes.
11	355	Q.	And they were kept in separate books?
12		A.	We have them actually.
13	356	Q.	It appears from our perusal of these that there are
14			some discrepancies and there are matters logged in the
15			diary, for example, that aren't logged in the infirmary
16			records. If I just mention to you this, that the
17			discrepancy for 1949 amounts to 59 in number and in
18			1950 70 in number. They are just samples. Do you have
19			an explanation for that?
20		A.	No, I haven't. No, I haven't. I am not aware of these
21			discrepancies at all. All I know is that the diaries
22			were kept and I think the Commission has copies of
23			these diaries and the infirmary book is a fairly
24			detailed document kept by the nurse.
25	357	Q.	Where the discrepancies seem to arise is that the
26			where somebody was sent to hospital, that's not
27			recorded in the infirmary records but is in the diary.
28			Do you know what the reason for that is?
29		A.	I don't. I don't.

1 358 0. I may be not entirely correct in that all the 2 discrepancies relate to that, but certainly that's the 3 thrust of the discrepancies, most of them relate the admissions to hospital or visits to hospital, if not 4 5 admi ssi ons? My immediate comment to you there is that if a person 6 A. 7 went to hospital they probably skipped the infirmary. 8 359 They wouldn't have gone through the infirmary? Q. 9 I don't know now, I don't know. I would also suspect Α. 10 that if people weren't in the infirmary overnight their 11 visit to the infirmary may not have been recorded, that 12 it would have been overnight stays in the infirmary. 13 THE CHAIRPERSON: It occurs to me. Mr. McGovern, that probably 14 the best thing to do is for -- I mean, both of these 15 16 come from the Presentation Brothers' records, and it is 17 like comparing and contrasting the infirmary record 18 Now, Mr. Collins may well want to with the diaries. 19 come back on this, but it is the sort of thing that you might want to consider at -- I don't -- at leisure, but 20 21 in tranquility, rather than being faced with the thing 22 there. There may well be a comment you want to make on 23 it. 24 MR. COLLINS: There is a simple 25 explanation, Chairman. 26 That's the reason why I was keen to intervene. 27 Apparently there was a separate hospital book, a 28 separate record kept in relation to hospital matters, 29 which is a separate book. They are my instructions.

1	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Perhaps you would clarify
2		that, Mr. Collins, look
3	into it. It would appea	ar that we don't have the
4	hospital book. Now, as	soon as I say that somebody is
5	going to prove me wrong.	
6	MR. COLLINS:	The difficulty is, I
7		believe, Chairman, is this,
8	and my solicitor is pres	sent, your agents, if I can put
9	it like that, came down	to visit us and they took away
10	what they wanted themsel	ves and they may have
11	overlooked this book ina	advertently.
12	THE CHAIRPERSON:	It may well be,
13		Mr. Collins.
14	MR. COLLINS:	It sounds something like
15		that.
16	THE CHAI RPERSON:	I am not going to assume
17		the conspiracy theory as
18	soon as something goes v	vrong. Please have an
19	opportunity, we will ser	nd you the apparent the
20	discrepancies and the li	st of them, it may well be that
21	that's the explanation,	please, then furnish us with
22	isn't that the best thir	ng to do, Mr. McGovern?
23	MR. McGOVERN:	Yes, I think so, Chairman.
24		On the other point, I have
25	a note here from Ms. McG	Goldrick and the gentleman
26	concerned he is conce	erned that Br. Minihane stated
27	only seven people chose	to give evidence. Mr. Ward
28	tells me that, in fact,	there were some number, over
29	20, who were complainant	ts and when approached seven

1			gave evidence or wanted to	give evidence or came
2			forward to give evidence.	
3			THE CHAIRPERSON:	That's the position.
4			MR. McGOVERN:	That seems to be the
5				position. It wasn't a
6			question of certain people	being selected in this
7			institution but that of the	20 odd who made complaints
8			there were seven(INTERJE	CTION).
9			THE CHAIRPERSON:	The people who gave notice
10				to the Commission in the
11			first instance were 20 peop	le. The number who actually
12			gave evidence ultimately was	s seven. That wasn't
13			because we had made any sele	ection or anything else, it
14			just happened. And people	were free to do that, that's
15			what they did, that's what	they did. It doesn't mean
16			that we don't investigate t	he institution but that is a
17			fact as it happened, that so	even people did it, for
18			whatever reason.	
19				
20			Ms. Shanley, have you any qu	uestions you want to ask
21			Br. Mi ni hane?	
22	360	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	Do you mind if I just ask
23				one question and I won't
24			keep you. You described the	e punishments as being
25			excessive on occasions, and	generally they weren't. I
26			suppose a lot of the compla	ints we received were not
27			punishments that were recei	ved in classrooms, so making
28			comparisons, I suppose, with	h school situations wouldn't
29			apply across the board, would	ld you accept that?

1		A.	Yes.	
2	361	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	A lot of the punishments we
3				heard about were during
4			supervision, or as a result	of misdemeanours in the
5			dormi tory, the playground,	the refectory. In other
6			words, situations much more	akin to a home environment
7			than school environment. We	ould you think it is a valid
8			distinction to make in the s	school, that the school
9			operated at two levels, at	the one level it was a
10			school but at another level	it was supposed to be
11			providing a home to children	ገ?
12		A.	Yes.	
13	362	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	And was there, in fact, a
14				distinction in the kind of
15			treatment the boys received,	as there would have been,
16			I think we can all accept, i	in most home and schools,
17			children received different	treatment during the
18			period, would there have been	en a distinction made in the
19			school between the two period	ods, between school and
20			home?	
21		A.	I think the school was, wha	t I would refer to as, a
22			normal national school, and	there was another one,
23			another national school	
24	363	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	Yes.
25		A.	on the same grounds. Now	w you want me
26			to(INTERJECTION).	
27	364	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	I accept that, and I think
28				that in terms of what went
29			on in the classroom we have	not received that many

I			compraints. It was rear	ry outside of the crassroom
2			environment that we did	receive complaints of excessive
3			punishment. I suppose y	ou wouldn't be making
4			comparisons there with t	he classroom situation you
5			would be making comparis	ons with the home situation. I
6			suppose I am drawing you	out a little on your use of
7			the word "excessive" and	I am just wondering whether,
8			in fact, it was excessiv	e in terms of a school
9			environment or excessive	in terms of a home
10			environment?	
11		A.	That's not an easy one t	o answer, but I think what I
12			would say there is what	I said earlier with regard to
13			an industrial school mee	ting the needs of a home. And
14			it didn't do that. I wo	uld say that in an ordinary
15			home there were times wh	ere maybe mother interceded
16			with the father not to b	e excessive on punishment. Now
17			that sort of thing would	have been missing. Am I
18			answering your question	there?
19	365	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	When you did supervision,
20				for example, would you have
21			had, not you personally	but would it happen we have
22			heard evidence to the ef	fect that Brothers supervising
23			the boys would have a ca	ne or a strap?
24		A.	No, I never was the perp	etrator of any sort of
25			punishment in Greenmount	
26	366	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	Would you have seen that,
27				that some of the Brothers
28			would have found it nece	ssary to carry a cane or a
29			strap when the person wa	s supervisina?

1		A.	No, no.	
2	367	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	You never saw it?
3		A.	Not in my experience.	
4			MS. SHANLEY:	Okay. Thank you.
5			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Now, Mr. Lowe.
6	368	Q.	MR. LOWE:	Under conduct of pupils in
7				the late 1940's, in every
8			case "very good" is written	down, but just beneath
9			that, under "absconding" we	have the following:
10			"Five hove were transfe	orred to Daingson
11			"Five boys were transfe and two to industrial s boys absconded in the r transferred to Daingear did not return, two boy to reformatory."	schools. Two
12			transferred to Daingear	1. 47, two boys
13			to reformatory."	75 Wei e Committed
14				
15			In the next:	
16			"Four boys overstayed t two of them were commit	their Leave and
17			reformatory."	ited to
18				
19			What was the policy about th	ne use of the reformatory?
20		A.	I think in the area of absco	onding it was used and again
21			I don't know apart from that	, I don't know how serious
22			those abscondings were, they	y are not described. But
23			one of the punishments for a	absconding, not in all
24			cases, but one of the punish	nments was referral to
25			reformatory.	
26	369	Q.	MR. LOWE:	Who made that decision?
27		A.	I'm not sure of that. I pre	esume it was the Resident
28			Manager, in consultation wit	th the Department. It had
29			to be reported to the Depart	ment. I am not sure what

1			consultation took place bety	ween the two bodies, but I		
2			am sure there was some consu	ultation there, but I have		
3			not seen it. I took it what you read out to me there,			
4			that the result of absconding	ng was that they were		
5			referred to reformatory.			
6	370	Q.	MR. LOWE:	But in one case four boys		
7				overstayed and only two		
8			were sent to reformatory?			
9		A.	Yes, and what the distinction	on was there, I don't know.		
10			Obviously somebody regarded	two as more serious than		
11			others or perhaps two was re	egarded as the ringleaders.		
12	371	Q.	MR. LOWE:	But you are not aware of		
13				any policy which term		
14			determined who was sent?			
15		A.	No, I am not.			
16			MR. LOWE:	Thank you.		
17			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Thank you very much.		
18						
19			END OF FURTHER QUESTIONING (OF BR. MINIHANE BY THE		
20			<u>COMMI SSI ON</u>			
21						
22			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Yes, Mr. Collins.		
23			MR. COLLINS:	Just in answer to		
24				Dr. Lowe's question, I		
25			could perhaps be of assistan	nce. The decision as to		
26			whether a boy was sent to a	reformatory after		
27			absconding is one taken by	the District Court, that's		
28			why Br. Minihane doesn't kno	ow about it. It was a		
29			judicial matter, it was out	of the hands of the		

1	Brothers and that's wh	ny some would be(INTERJECTION).
2	THE CHAI RPERSON:	Just remind us about that.
3		Mr. Collins.
4	MR. COLLINS:	They would be sent if
5		they absconded it was an
6	offence to abscond and	d they would be back before the
7	District Court and in	some cases the District Court
8	would send them to and	other institution. In other cases
9	they wouldn't be sent	to another institution.
10	THE CHAI RPERSON:	As a specific offence on
11		this occasion.
12	MR. COLLINS:	Yes. You will recall one
13		witness who in the gave
14	evidence in Phase II v	who absconded and committed an
15	offence and you rememb	per that he never went back to
16	Greenmount, he was ser	nt to another institution.
17	THE CHAI RPERSON:	So he committed an offence
18		while he was out, so that
19	is a separate one, if	you like.
20	MR. COLLINS:	Yes. But that would have
21		been the type it was a
22	matter for the Court,	as I understand it, to decide
23	what happened in such	offences.
24	THE CHAI RPERSON:	I understand. But your
25		point, if I am
26	understanding, your po	pint is that absconding in itself
27	was an offence. This	may be a submission and you can
28	always sort of(INTE	ERJECTION).
29	MR. COLLINS:	That's what I understand.

1	That's why Br. Minihane would be unaware. I note that
2	in asking the questions, it didn't seem to be a matter
3	for the Brothers almost.
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.
5	MR. COLLINS: The other point, I think,
6	which is probably fair, my
7	solicitor pointed this out to me, the decision to
8	commit to a reformatory couldn't have been taken by the
9	Presentation Brothers. To commit a boy to reformatory
10	would require a court order. If that was of
11	assi stance.
12	MR. LOWE: I was aware that the Court
13	would have to make that,
14	that's why I asked what the policy was. If you are
15	saying that the policy was that all boys who absconded
16	were sent back to the District Court(INTERJECTION).
17	MR. COLLINS: We can certainly clarify
18	that matter. As I say,
19	Br. Minihane wasn't able to assist them and I was
20	hoping to(INTERJECTION).
21	MR. O'LEARY: Perhaps submissions would
22	be better.
23	THE CHAIRPERSON: It sounds unlikely that
24	everybody, Mr. Collins
25	but there might have been a policy as to which fellows
26	we will bring down to the District Court and seek to
27	have transferred to the reformatory. The actual mode
28	of getting them to the reformatory, but I think that's
29	really what is behind this, Mr. Lowe was wondering

1	about was there a policy.	Thank you very much.
2	MR. COLLINS:	We will try and clarify
3		that by way of information
4	and fact.	
5	THE CHAI RPERSON:	Thank you. Now, very good.
6		Thank you very much,
7	Br. Mi ni hane. That close	es our Phase III session in
8	respect of Greenmount. I	think we are next on Tuesday,
9	without Mr. McGovern for	happy reasons.
10	BR. MI NI HANE:	Congratul ati ons.
11	MR. O' LEARY:	I was wondering would there
12		be reference made to that,
13	along that line.	
14		
15	THE HEARING THEN CONCLUDE	<u>D AT 12: 46 P. M.</u>
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		

•	1945 [1] - 78:26	353 [1] - 3:12	12:5, 12:17, 15:7,	add [3] - 38:11,
	1946 [1] - 78:26	354 [1] - 3:15	16:18	42:29, 69:14
'41 [1] - 39:16	1947 [1] - 78:27	371 [1] - 3:15	Absolutely[6] -	addition [1] - 40:26
'42 [1] - 39:16	1949 [1] - 85:17		1 4:29, 16:25, 17:22,	additional [3] - 6:22,
'43 [1] - 39:16	1950 [1] - 85:18	4	32:13, 33:2, 78:16	6:28, 61:18
'55 [8] - 25:20, 27:1,	1950's [6] - 17:21,		absolutely [1] -	adds [1] - 72:25
27:16, 28:10, 28:17,	17:25, 17:26, 60:8,	4 [2] - 1:9, 70:26	12:14	adequately [1] -
28:18, 29:14, 30:17	63:16, 73:11	40's [2] - 53:25,	abstainer [1] - 48:4	70:14
'55/'56 [1] - 30:19	1952 [19] - 31:16,	57:21	Abuse[1] - 1:4	administered [1] -
'56 [3] - 28:10, 29:14,	68:8, 68:13, 68:14,	47 [1] - 91:12	abuse [21] - 9:28,	42:25
30:17	71:28, 72:13, 74:25,	497 [1] - 71:16	10:7, 17:14, 17:15,	admissions [2] -
'57 [1] - 53:14	74:26, 74:27, 75:2,	4th [2] - 1:12, 4:1	17:16, 20:13, 21:10,	86:4, 86:5
'58/'59 [1] - 29:27	75:3, 75:7, 75:10,		24:4, 24:6, 24:10,	adopted [2] - 31:25,
'59 [4] - 25:20, 27:1,	75:22, 75:25, 76:19,	5	31:26, 32:2, 32:12,	79:11
27:16, 29:20	77:7, 77:11, 77:13		32:15, 46:17, 61:26,	advantages [1] -
'94 [2] - 31:28, 32:3	1953 [1] - 6:11	50's [11] - 1 2:24,	63:25, 63:27, 64:3,	33:25
	1955 [16] - 17:26,	16:16, 17:11, 21:15,	79:10	advent [1] - 27:8
0	18:28, 21:25, 23:1,	23:24, 27:19, 29:4,	accept [37] - 10:6,	advert [1] - 15:5
	23:9, 24:2, 25:17,	36:1, 52:5, 53:25,	10:16, 10:18, 10:29,	adverted [5] - 12:15,
005 [1] - 68:27	26:14, 26:16, 31:24,	57:21	11:4, 11:9, 12:12, 17:12, 17:13, 19:9,	15:4, 15:24, 42:20,
006 [2] - 68:28, 69:29	48:21, 49:14, 72:7,	53 [1] - 13:7		80:7
007 [1] - 68:28	72:9, 72:12, 78:27	54 [1] - 1 3:7	25:13, 25:22, 25:24, 26:7, 27:29, 33:15,	advisors [1] - 31:14
-	1955/'56 [1] - 30:28	59 [1] - 85:17	34:17, 34:23, 35:2,	affair [1] - 24:13
1	1956 [5] - 19:6,		35:28, 40:18, 42:8,	affairs [3] - 38:24,
	19:14, 20:17, 21:25,	6	44:15, 47:11, 47:13,	46:26, 78:25
1 [1] - 3:8	78:27		5 2:27, 52:28, 53:29,	affects [1] - 82:1
1,000 [1] - 81:10	1956/1957 [1] - 20:15	6 [2] - 15:1, 53:20	54:7, 54:23, 54:29,	afraid [2] - 40:24,
10 [2] - 21:28, 22:1	1957 [5] - 31:1, 31:2,	60's [1] - 21:15	56:23, 88:29, 89:16,	40:25
100 [2] - 15:2, 25:27	53:6, 53:13, 78:27		8 9:27	afterwards [1] -
10:30 [1] - 4:2	1959 [7] - 7:6, 16:3,	7	acceptable [6] -	81:27
11 [1] - 26:15	27:25, 29:23, 68:29,		- 10:22, 10:26, 64:17,	age [2] - 77:27, 78:10
11th [1] - 71:7	70:1, 71:7	70 [1] - 85:18	64:27, 66:28, 74:9	agencies [1] - 22:22
12 [1] - 26:15	1961 [1] - 31:4	71 [1] - 57:23	accepted [2] - 55:22,	agency [2] - 23:2,
12:46 [1] - 95:15	1982 [1] - 64:18	7th [2] - 70:1, 71:12	64:2	23:18
14 [2] - 77:28, 78:9	1990's [1] - 79:12 1994 [1] - 31:29	-	- accepting [1] - 54:9	agents [1] - 87:8
140 [1] - 72:11	1994 [1] - 31:29 1997 [1] - 31:7	8	accepts [1] - 41:24	ages [1] - 15:1
15 [2] - 21:28, 22:1	1997 [1] - 31.7 19th [1] - 15:21		accommodation [1]	ago [2] - 13:7, 84:14
150 [2] - 68:11, 72:13	1901[1] - 15.21	80's [1] - 7:14	- 71:13	agree [15] - 22:18,
16 [3] - 3:8, 15:1,			accomodation [2] -	29:12, 36:29, 38:5,
78:10	2	Α	70:20, 70:28	38:15, 42:11, 45:11,
162 [1] - 3:9	2.0.70.40		_ accordance [1] -	46:5, 47:13, 55:16,
163 [1] - 3:11	2 [1] - 70:18	ability [1] - 59:1	71:16	55:24, 59:28, 60:11,
16th [1] - 78:1	20 [3] - 87:29, 88:7,	able [3] - 4:26, 11:6,	account [3] - 34:11,	66:20, 67:4 Agreed [1] - 64:19
17 [1] - 3:9	88:11 2006 [3] - 1:12, 4:2,	94:19	50:20, 78:28	ahead [1] - 35:10
171 [1] - 50:20		abolished [2] -	accounted [1] -	akin [1] - 89:6
1936 [4] - 15:25,	31:24	39:23, 39:26	34:12	akii [1] - 69.6 albeit [1] - 18:20
16:3, 16:7, 22:5	215 [1] - 1:12	above-named [1] -	accurate [6] - 1:30,	allegation [5] -
1940 [3] - 37:27,	22 [1] - 53:20	1:31	37:16, 37:18, 38:16,	21:10, 21:16, 24:11,
39:16, 39:17	230 [1] - 14:29 235 [1] - 25:26	abroad [1] - 76:6	38:22, 43:25	24:13, 43:25
1940's [9] - 10:10,		abscond [1] - 93:6	achieve [1] - 70:17	allegations [18] -
36:26, 39:6, 60:1,	278 [1] - 3:11 279 [1] - 3:12	absconded [4] -	acquainted [1] -	21:24, 22:21, 22:23,
60:8, 63:16, 65:2,	213 [1] - 3.12	91:11, 93:5, 93:14,	69:22	23:11, 24:3, 29:14,
65:26, 91:7		94:15	act [2] - 8:23, 30:21	30:17, 31:26, 43:8,
1941 [1] - 39:21	3	absconding [6] -	action [1] - 1:31	45:12, 48:8, 48:13,
1942 [1] - 39:25	2 (4) 70:00	91:9, 91:20, 91:23,	activities [1] - 72:20	48:17, 48:19, 48:21,
1943 [3] - 37:27,	3 [1] - 70:23	92:4, 92:27, 93:26	activity [1] - 46:5	50:5, 51:16, 63:25
	20'c (4) 46.7			
39:28, 42:5	30's [1] - 16:7	abscondings [1] -	actual [2] - 35:26,	
1944 [3] - 36:27,	31st [1] - 7:6	abscondings [1] - 91:22	actual [2] - 35:26, 94:27	alleged [3] - 51:27,
		<u> </u>	• • • • •	

allowed [3] - 40:8. 62:24, 62:25 allowing [1] - 53:28 almost [5] - 38:2, 38:3, 38:9, 40:5, 94:3 alone [1] - 73:18 alternative [2] -70:28, 71:13 amount [4] - 9:21, 25:28, 38:7, 44:3 amounts [2] - 59:16, 85:17 ample [2] - 25:14, 70:20 anger [1] - 21:5 annual [5] - 6:29, 36:21, 38:5, 41:1, 54.5 answer [18] - 15:23, 16:12, 21:21, 22:3, 26:25, 29:17, 29:18, 38:26, 39:28, 52:5, 58:13, 65:28, 73:23, 79:24, 80:1, 80:8, 90:11, 92:23 answering [1] -90:18 answers [1] - 13:20 anyway [3] - 12:22, 27:21, 71:9 Apart[2] - 11:24, 48:10 apart [4] - 14:16, 55:29, 57:15, 91:21 apologise [1] - 32:15 Apologises[1] - 70:5 apology [4] - 32:13, 32:25, 32:27, 33:1 apparent [1] - 87:19 appear [6] - 11:13, 43:6, 53:10, 60:17, 79:3, 87:3 appellant [1] - 2:28 applied [2] - 21:26, applies [2] - 83:4, 83:12 apply [1] - 88:29 applying [1] - 71:1 apprenticeship [1] -59:28 apprenticeships [1] - 55:23 approached [1] -87:29 appropriate [2] -41:19, 52:19 approval [3] - 58:19, 59:3, 59:14

approve [1] - 71:16

archives [3] - 42:18, 51:11, 52:12 are...(interjection [1] - 64:20 area [6] - 27:10, 27:11, 60:8, 62:8, 62:11, 91:20 areas [2] - 25:4, 38:2 arise [4] - 61:16, 83:6, 83:21, 85:25 arisen [1] - 10:13 arises [1] - 54:4 Arising[1] - 84:15 arising [1] - 7:19 arose [3] - 32:18, 68:23, 79:9 arranged [1] - 62:22 arrangements [2] -84:6, 84:9 aside [3] - 14:8, 28:12, 29:12 aspect [3] - 26:22, 27:7, 29:8 aspects [3] - 28:12, 33:14, 49:6 aspirants [2] - 7:8, 71:17 assessment [1] -57:6 assignation [1] -35:18 assigned [6] - 27:3, 27:5, 27:6, 27:10, 27:22, 35:19 assist [1] - 94:19 assistance [2] -92:25, 94:11 assume [5] - 38:15, 49:24, 83:11, 83:12, 87:16 attached [1] - 9:16 attend [2] - 63:7, 77:26

attended [1] - 81:7 attending [1] - 30:28 attention [2] - 80:11, 80:28 auditors [1] - 78:21 author [1] - 70:3 authorised [2] -32:25, 32:29 authorities [3] -29:25, 52:3, 74:17 authority [7] - 19:23, 49:10, 49:12, 68:20, 75:11, 75:12, 76:16 availability [2] -59:9, 71:28

available [10] - 7:2,

14:17, 33:27, 35:8,

50:9, 53:19, 59:10, 60:16, 79:4, 81:25 avoidance [1] - 11:3 aware [34] - 9:27, 12:25, 14:7, 14:12, 14:16, 17:19, 18:27, 19:2, 19:3, 19:6, 19:13, 23:14, 26:16, 26:25, 26:26, 28:13, 28:14, 31:8, 31:11, 32:19, 34:11, 40:19, 53:19, 55:13, 63:20, 71:20, 74:15, 78:11, 83:25, 85:8, 85:20, 92:12, 94:12

В

background [1] backgrounds [1] -55:17 backward [1] - 60:12 bad [3] - 52:27. 66:11, 67:22 badly [1] - 70:6 baker [3] - 58:27, 58:28, 59:20 bakery [6] - 33:26, 34:7, 34:13, 56:15, 56:25, 56:26 baking [1] - 57:16 Ballsbridge [1] - 1:9 bamboo [1] - 10:24 band [1] - 72:20 barrier [1] - 55:28 basis [5] - 14:28, 18:18, 28:4, 38:5, Bdgm[4] - 68:27, 68:28, 69:29 be...(interjection [2] - 16:20, 93:1 bear [3] - 22:29, 32:9, 58:18 beatings [1] - 12:26 became [6] - 7:8, 19:6. 19:13. 28:6. 31:4. 32:1 become [2] - 9:7, 35:14 behalf [5] - 4:24, 6:5, 6:19, 8:24, 30:22 behaved [4] - 16:24, 16:25, 16:29, 17:3 behaviour [1] - 48:14 behest [1] - 48:29 behind [1] - 94:29 below [1] - 72:12

best [7] - 33:16. 35:22, 60:16, 80:1, 82:25, 86:15, 87:22 better [3] - 66:24, 84:27, 94:22 between [9] - 23:10, 27:1, 57:26, 60:19, 62:14, 78:9, 89:19, 92:1 birthday [1] - 78:1 Bishop [22] - 18:3, 18:4. 22:23. 23:4. 28:14, 30:13, 35:4, 48:27, 49:7, 49:8, 49:12, 49:16, 50:17, 50:24, 50:28, 51:4, 51:7, 51:16, 69:6, 69:27, 70:6, 71:10 Bishop's [4] - 51:3, 68:26, 69:5, 69:9 bit [4] - 7:12, 42:5, 45:23. 84:10 bits [1] - 56:28 BI[3] - 2:8, 2:9, 2:19 bland [1] - 77:17 blood [1] - 48:7 board [1] - 88:29 Board[1] - 36:7 bodies [2] - 55:24, 92:1 Book[10] - 11:27, 12:4, 42:10, 42:12, 42:13, 42:15, 42:17, 42:28, 74:20, 77:3 book [15] - 6:28. 11:14, 11:16, 11:19, 11:20, 12:10, 12:12, 19:24, 25:10, 74:3, 85:23, 86:27, 86:29, 87:4. 87:11 books [4] - 12:1, 43:23, 46:24, 85:11 boy [6] - 53:21, 57:2, 62:27, 80:15, 92:26, 94.9 Boys[2] - 27:10, 63:10 boys [54] - 15:1, 16:24, 17:3, 17:7, 21:24, 22:10, 27:8, 27:9. 30:5. 32:11. 35:18, 40:8, 40:23, 42:4, 53:9, 53:21, 54:8, 54:24, 55:28, 56:25, 57:10, 57:18, 59:26, 60:27, 62:16, 62:24, 62:25, 63:6, 63:17, 63:18, 69:17, 70:15, 70:15, 70:19,

70:21, 71:13, 72:11,

77:26, 78:9, 79:21, 79:26, 81:7, 89:15, 90:23, 91:10, 91:11, 91:12, 91:12, 91:16, 92:6. 94:15 Br [51] - 1:14, 3:6, 4:16, 4:17, 4:22, 5:16, 5:19, 5:22, 5:25, 8:13, 8:16, 8:20, 12:20, 25:15, 25:19, 26:13, 32:8, 36:2, 36:9, 36:15, 36:18, 41:24, 43:12, 46:21, 50:2, 61:8, 61:22, 61:24, 64:7. 64:14. 69:2. 72:4, 72:5, 72:17, 73:17, 81:17, 82:12, 82:29. 84:16. 84:25. 85:3, 85:6, 87:26, 88:21, 92:19, 92:28, 94:1, 94:19, 95:7, 95:10 breach [1] - 73:14 breached [1] - 73:13 bread [4] - 33:27, 56:17, 56:28 brief [1] - 84:24 briefly [2] - 4:20, 48:12 bring [2] - 15:28, 94:26 bringing [1] - 47:9 Bringing [1] - 25:7 brother [4] - 19:4, 43:14, 44:8, 44:24 Brother [22] - 6:10, 22:29, 30:24, 40:22, 41:5. 41:17. 42:21. 43:6, 43:9, 44:5, 45:9, 45:13, 47:25, 59:12, 59:24, 61:5, 67:20, 68:20, 69:20, 74:14, 80:15, 83:5 Brother's [4] - 34:14, 44:11, 44:20, 44:27 Brothers [49] - 2:12, 4:13, 4:25, 6:6, 6:13, 6:19, 9:4, 14:10, 17:17, 18:2, 19:29, 22:25, 29:21, 30:7, 30:22, 35:10, 40:21, 44:1, 46:26, 48:13, 48:29, 49:7, 49:19, 50:15, 51:10, 51:20, 54:21, 55:11, 55:26, 56:8, 62:7, 62:15, 62:21, 63:2, 70:24,

71:29, 73:7, 75:12,

75:27, 79:10, 79:23,

79:27, 79:29, 90:22,

beneath [1] - 91:8

90:27, 93:1, 94:3, 94:9 brothers [2] - 28:28, 51:17 Brothers' [2] - 74:21, 86:16 build [1] - 70:27 building [1] - 71:17 bulk [1] - 6:24 bus [2] - 83:17 business [1] - 67:28 busts [1] - 66:13 C Canada[2] - 19:29 cane [2] - 90:23,

90:28 canes [1] - 10:23 cannot [5] - 12:28, 21:28, 26:25, 70:26, 84:26 canon [1] - 18:4 Canon[5] - 23:6, 51:12, 68:21, 69:12, 71:16 canonical [5] - 18:5, 23:6, 48:11, 48:24, 50:22 canvassed [2] -68:16, 71:26 capable [2] - 47:1, 47:28 capacity [2] - 14:3, 33:3 capitation [2] - 28:4, 28:5 care [3] - 15:8, 32:15, 53:17 cared [1] - 15:5 carpenter [3] -58:27, 58:28, 59:20 carpenters [2] -58:3, 58:6 carried [4] - 42:22, 44:17, 45:5, 68:7 carry [2] - 49:26, 90:28 Carrying[1] - 78:3 case [20] - 11:18, 12:28, 19:16, 26:6, 27:23, 37:11, 51:12, 54:25, 57:9, 60:15, 63:6, 70:5, 77:4, 78:14, 80:23, 83:13, 83:21, 91:8, 92:6 cases [3] - 91:24, 93:7. 93:8 cast [1] - 53:27 casts [1] - 42:2

cater [1] - 70:14 catering [1] - 15:26 caused [2] - 22:21, 25:27 causes [1] - 21:5 cell [2] - 44:27, 73:24 central [2] - 63:22, 67:25 centre [2] - 62:2, 62:12 century [1] - 15:21 certain [11] - 7:21, 10:25, 17:16, 17:17, 25:28, 30:11, 36:26, 38:7, 61:24, 66:28, Certainly[1] - 82:13 certainly [19] - 9:29,

10:9, 10:11, 10:18, 16:6, 17:8, 17:11, 21:14, 25:14, 27:23, 35:24, 46:4, 61:19, 64:3, 64:4, 80:23, 82:22.86:2.94:17 certificate [1] - 68:12 certified [1] - 58:14 certify [1] - 1:29 Chairman [15] - 7:25, 8:6, 8:19, 33:6, 41:29, 61:15, 64:12, 64:16, 67:9, 83:3, 83:25,

84:23, 86:25, 87:7,

87:23 Chairperson[78] -1:19, 4:4, 4:8, 5:22, 8:8, 33:7, 36:12, 40:29, 41:4, 41:7, 41:20, 41:24, 42:2, 45:9, 45:15, 45:26, 46:8, 46:18, 47:23, 52:18, 61:10, 61:19, 64:5, 64:13, 64:19, 64:21, 64:25, 64:29, 65:8, 66:15, 66:18, 66:21, 67:6, 67:12. 74:11, 74:29, 75:5, 75:10, 75:15, 75:17, 75:21, 75:25, 76:1, 76:5, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 76:24, 76:28, 77:1, 77:6, 77:10, 77:13, 77:20, 81:19, 82:13, 83:10, 83:22, 84:2. 84:8. 84:17. 84:25, 86:13, 87:1, 87:12, 87:16, 88:3, 88:9, 91:5, 92:17, 92:22, 93:2, 93:10, 93:17, 93:24, 94:4, 94:23, 95:5

Change[1] - 69:9 change [6] - 20:11, 69:11, 69:14, 69:18, 71:2, 71:11 changed [7] - 19:5, 26:3, 31:28, 36:27, 43:12, 71:5, 74:26 changes [2] - 19:13, 26:8 chaotic [1] - 16:23 chaplain [2] - 49:3,

50.24 characteristic [1] charge [3] - 45:24,

72:20, 75:7 charges [4] - 43:13,

45:12, 45:16, 45:19 chastity [2] - 25:2,

check [1] - 41:18 child [2] - 20:12, 20:13

Child[1] - 1:4 children [10] - 14:2. 15:8, 15:22, 15:27, 16:19, 53:29, 55:17, 58:21, 89:11, 89:17

chose [2] - 78:26, 87.27 Christmas[1] - 29:27

chronic [1] - 43:27 circulate [1] - 81:25 circumstances [2] -71:22, 78:22 cities [1] - 54:24 City[1] - 9:20 city [5] - 54:16, 57:2, 57:10, 62:2, 62:25 clarification [1] -66:22

clarified [1] - 74:13 clarify [6] - 64:5, 65:3, 74:13, 87:1, 94:17, 95:2 clarity [1] - 83:21

classes [1] - 38:21 classroom [4] - 66:2,

89:29, 90:1, 90:4 classrooms [1] -88:27

clear [11] - 9:7, 18:2, 18:17, 21:13, 24:15, 25:11, 25:15, 45:9, 45:11, 56:25, 69:6 clearer [1] - 66:24

Clearly[1] - 80:10 clearly [3] - 15:18, 26:6, 29:6

clergy [1] - 18:19

client [2] - 29:10, 29:13

close [7] - 7:5, 19:13, 28:4, 29:25, 35:5, 50:28, 68:20

closed [9] - 7:6, 25:20, 27:1, 27:26, 30:1, 34:29, 35:11, 55:25, 71:23

closes [1] - 95:7 closing [9] - 27:25, 28:7. 28:15. 29:5.

69:8, 69:16, 70:1, 71:16, 83:13

closure [2] - 29:23, 67:29 closuring [1] - 70:19

clothes [1] - 33:23 clothing [2] - 53:23,

club [2] - 62:14, 62:15 clubs [1] - 67:26

Co[1] - 2:17 code [1] - 46:5 Code[1] - 71:16

coins [1] - 10:28 colleagues [2] -40:23, 46:10

Collins[41] - 2:12,

3:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:26, 7:28, 36:6, 61:10, 61:12, 61:13, 61:22, 61:24, 64:6, 64:11, 65:15, 66:25, 67:6,

77:21, 81:14, 81:17, 84:19, 86:18, 86:24, 87:2, 87:6, 87:13,

67:9. 67:14. 74:11.

87:14, 92:22, 92:23, 93:3. 93:4. 93:12. 93:20, 93:29, 94:5,

94:17, 94:24, 95:2

colours [1] - 22:3 columns [1] - 36:28 comb [1] - 52:12

comfortable [3] -5:24, 61:12, 61:13 coming [8] - 18:19,

23:2, 23:4, 28:3, 47:6, 62:5, 62:18, 63:28

Coming[1] - 67:28 Commenced[1] - 4:1 comment [9] - 22:27, 59:25, 65:22, 71:19,

72:16, 72:24, 72:29, 86:6. 86:22 commenting [1] -84:28

comments [1] - 74:4

Commission [40] -1:4, 2:4, 2:8, 3:8, 3:11, 3:15, 5:20, 5:29, 6:23, 6:25, 7:4, 8:14, 8:23, 8:25, 9:12, 10:3, 11:8, 16:2, 16:14, 17:18, 18:1, 33:12, 35:21, 36:16, 41:17, 42:21, 61:8, 63:20, 68:29, 69:25, 70:2. 72:10, 73:9, 78:21, 82:11, 83:7, 85:4, 85:22, 88:10, 92:20 Commission's [1] -68:26 commissioned [1] -

51:15 commit [2] - 94:8,

94:9 committed [4] -

91:12, 91:16, 93:14, 93:17 committee [1] -

31:14 Committee[3] - 2:6,

4:25, 31:10 common [2] - 19:17,

community [5] -49:19, 49:21, 49:26, 67:22, 69:15

Company[1] - 8:22 company [1] - 78:24 comparing [1] -

19:18

comparisons [4] -57:25, 88:28, 90:4, 90.5 Complainants [1] -

complainants [4] -7:27, 40:21, 81:4, 87:29

complained [1] -11:25

complaint [2] - 23:3, 80:25

complaints [13] -8:24, 8:29, 79:20, 79:21, 79:28, 80:3, 80:5, 80:10, 80:27, 88:7, 88:26, 90:1,

90:2 complete [4] - 15:7, 16:18, 37:16, 37:18 completed [2] -37:13, 38:3

completely [3] -19:9, 39:26, 52:11 complimentary [2] -

63:2, 63:4	continue [1] - 78:1	76:19, 76:20, 76:22,	55:4, 68:3, 77:16,	describe [4] - 29:13,
comprehensive [1] -	continued [1] - 34:3	76:26, 77:8, 77:9,	84:26	30:23, 61:27, 73:4
37:4	continuous [2] -	77:15	Dealing [1] - 23:12	described [3] -
concept [1] - 67:2	53:24, 62:14	Counsel[1] - 2:8	dealing [6] - 17:1,	10:24, 88:24, 91:22
concern [5] - 44:28,	continuously [4] -	counsel [7] - 4:19,	21:2, 28:26, 29:9,	describes [1] - 30:12
51:20, 51:24, 52:8,	32:27, 46:16, 47:19,	4:21, 4:25, 5:29, 36:6,	40:11, 52:4	description [1] -
69:9	47:25	82:11, 82:15	dealt [6] - 17:15,	38:23
concerned [8] - 43:8,	contrary [1] - 73:20	counselling [2] -	28:18, 33:9, 73:6,	descriptions [1] -
44:2, 48:16, 56:24,	contrasting [1] -	32:17, 32:19	79:21, 79:23	49:2
69:17, 81:22, 87:26	86:17	country [8] - 14:18,	Dean [1] - 51:12	desire [1] - 57:26
concerning [3] -	contributed [2] -	16:6, 18:27, 27:18,	decades [1] - 55:6	detail [4] - 30:14,
61:26, 71:28, 79:10	32:22, 32:23	32:1, 35:25, 60:7,	decide [2] - 34:22,	35:29, 43:28, 81:1
Concluded [1] -	contribution [2] -	66:12	93:22	detailed [5] - 21:5,
95:15	32:4, 34:3	couple [2] - 22:5,	decision [7] - 29:20,	50:19, 78:28, 85:24
concluded [1] -	contributors [1] -	33:25	29:24, 34:18, 34:20,	details [1] - 17:5
50:15	10:27	course [11] - 22:4,	91:26, 92:25, 94:7	detaining [1] - 6:4
conclusion [2] -	controlled [1] -	33:10, 40:19, 49:11,	decisions [1] - 30:6	determined [1] -
24:25, 40:15	55:24	64:1, 68:19, 69:25,	decline [1] - 70:13	92:14
conclusions [4] -	controversy [1] -	72:12, 78:20, 79:16,	decrease [3] - 27:17,	diabetes [2] - 48:5,
63:24, 80:18, 80:22,	34:1	83:10	27:20, 28:27	48:6
81:2	convenience [1] -	courses [1] - 14:16	defeated [1] - 55:21	diabetic [2] - 43:27,
concrete [2] - 43:16,	69:15	Court _[6] - 92:27,	definitive [2] - 35:1,	45:23
45:17	conversation [2] -	93:7, 93:22, 94:12,	80:21	diagnosed [1] - 48:6
conditions [1] -	9:7, 34:29	94:26	degree [1] - 16:26	diaries [5] - 84:21,
33:17	convey [1] - 40:12	court [1] - 94:10	delay [1] - 53:6	85:7, 85:21, 85:23,
condoned [1] - 24:9	copies [1] - 85:22	Court(interjection	demolished [1] - 7:9	86:18
conduct [3] - 4:23,	coping [1] - 15:26	[1] - 94:16	demonstrates [2] -	diary [2] - 85:15,
40:8, 91:6	copy [2] - 52:20,	Crawford[1] - 60:2	68:3, 78:22	85:27
conducted [1] - 20:6	68:24	create [1] - 33:29	demoralisation [1] -	different [10] - 7:23,
conducting [2] -	Copyright[1] - 2:27	created [1] - 27:11	26:26	17:8, 18:27, 34:17,
4:10, 18:20	Cork[14] - 4:11, 6:7,	criticised [1] - 79:2	demoralised [1] -	40:1, 57:15, 65:10,
Congratulations[1] -	9:20, 18:10, 35:25,	criticism [4] - 60:14,	25:21	67:2, 77:17, 89:17
95:10	51:5, 51:11, 54:25,	66:21, 77:24, 78:8	demoralising [1] -	difficult [11] - 16:12,
Congregation[3] -	62:25, 71:10, 75:6,	crossed [1] - 26:7	26:22	21:18, 28:6, 29:10,
19:5, 21:4, 71:18	75:19	Csso[1] - 2:20	denied [2] - 43:13,	35:17, 43:16, 53:27,
connection [1] - 70:7	Corporal[1] - 39:26	culture [1] - 23:28	45:16	54:15, 70:14, 72:18,
consecutive [1] -	corporal [13] - 10:11,	cut [1] - 67:21	Denis [8] - 1:14, 3:6,	79:24
22:22	10:25, 12:28, 38:27,	Cut [1] - 07.21	• • • • •	difficulties [4] - 28:9,
consequently [1] -	39:6, 40:13, 41:14,		4:16, 5:19, 8:13, 8:16, 36:9, 36:15	29:12, 33:21, 79:5
70:14	64:17, 64:23, 64:25,	D	denying [2] - 44:6,	difficulty [2] - 70:23,
Consequently[1] -	65:2, 65:11, 66:27	de:h 44.00	47:12	87:6
70:21		daily [1] - 14:28		Dignam [2] - 2:19,
	Correct [2] - 65:8, 75:24	Daingean [2] - 91:10,	department [1] -	83:28
consider [2] - 45:27,		91:12	61:3	
86:20	correct [8] - 4:16,	danger [3] - 46:21,	Department [30] -	diminishing [1] -
conspiracy [1] -	11:14, 26:19, 27:2,	72:17, 73:1	7:1, 12:16, 14:18,	53:22
87:17	32:6, 34:21, 49:5,	dangerous [1] -	14:19, 22:16, 28:3,	diocese [7] - 18:5,
constant [1] - 70:13	86:1	46:22	36:22, 37:6, 37:14,	18:7, 18:9, 18:10,
constitute [2] -	corrections [1] - 5:5	Dangerous [1] -	38:13, 38:17, 41:8,	49:10, 51:11
58:20, 73:13	correctly [1] - 74:19	46:23	41:26, 42:27, 55:2,	direct [2] - 58:22,
constitutions [1] -	correspondence [7]	date [3] - 16:1, 16:5,	55:5, 55:9, 57:24,	69:9
11:21	- 35:7, 50:26, 51:8,	53:12	58:9, 60:21, 67:29,	directly [1] - 49:11
consultation [3] -	68:21, 68:28, 69:25,	dated [3] - 69:29,	68:5, 68:9, 77:25,	disagree [2] - 14:25,
91:28, 92:1, 92:2	71:20	71:7, 72:7	78:5, 78:8, 79:2,	22:18
consulted [1] - 69:12	couched [1] - 21:17	days [3] - 26:19,	83:29, 91:28, 91:29	disagreements [1] -
contact [3] - 5:3,	council [3] - 31:9,	26:20, 60:13	Departments [1] -	82:4
30:13, 62:23	31:15, 31:17	dead [2] - 39:19,	60:20	discharged [2] -
contained [1] - 6:29	Council _[17] - 31:17,	52:4	departures [2] -	63:6, 63:12
contested [1] - 68:6	46:1, 74:18, 74:24,	deal [12] - 7:22, 14:1,	25:16, 25:23	disciplinarian [1] -
context [4] - 61:28,	74:26, 75:4, 75:7,	22:23, 33:14, 35:16,	deprivation [1] -	41:12
61:29, 73:1	75:9, 75:13, 75:23,	35:21, 36:20, 52:17,	55:18	disciplinary [1] -

10:15 discipline [10] -10:13, 11:12, 11:13, 11:14, 11:16, 11:18, 11:20, 12:27, 27:13, 40:11 disciplined [1] -17:10 disclose [1] - 77:24 discovered [3] -45:22, 68:22, 78:12 discovery [3] -67:29, 68:9, 68:26 discrepancies [6] -85:14, 85:21, 85:25, 86:2, 86:3, 87:20 discrepancy [1] -85:17 discuss [3] - 21:13, 51:29, 56:9 discussed [4] -19:27, 30:17, 46:27, 60:29 discussion [3] -21:5, 24:12, 44:10 disgrace [1] - 56:4 disposal [1] - 19:8 dispute [1] - 64:21 disseminated [1] -20:28 distinction [4] - 89:8, 89:14, 89:18, 92:9 District [5] - 92:27, 93:7, 94:16, 94:26 divided [1] - 75:27 document [10] -30:11, 52:20, 53:5. 53:7, 68:8, 72:4, 72:6, 72:9, 73:16, 85:24 documentary [1] -60.18 documentation [7] -8:3, 18:14, 19:7, 30:6, 32:5, 52:13, 56:21 documented [7] -17:26, 27:20, 29:19, 32:2, 35:29, 49:4, 50:10 documents [13] -5:27, 6:20, 6:21, 6:22, 6:28, 17:29, 23:14, 43:5, 43:7, 56:1, 59:17, 59:24, 78:12

Doe[1] - 2:18

done [7] - 11:1,

22:24, 23:25, 23:27,

dormitory [1] - 89:5

doubt [2] - 11:3, 42:3

double [1] - 26:20

24:7, 34:11, 58:24

Douglas [1] - 70:27 down [13] - 5:6, 5:23, 7:5, 12:22, 12:23, 18:23, 34:9, 69:8, 71:17, 81:20, 87:9, 91:8, 94:26 Dr [1] - 92:24 drastically [1] -25:25 draw [4] - 18:23, 40:15, 63:24, 81:2 drawing [1] - 90:6 drinking [1] - 48:3 drop [3] - 35:23, 35:26, 35:29 dropped [2] - 25:27, dropping [1] - 25:25 dubious [1] - 31:20 **Dublin** [6] - 1:9. 27:10, 27:11, 29:8, 65:6, 65:9 during [25] - 9:7, 10:10, 12:24, 12:29, 13:14, 13:15, 13:17. 17:10, 17:21, 19:28, 27:7, 27:9, 29:4, 30:27, 33:9, 33:19, 39:6, 52:28, 53:24, 78:18, 78:25, 81:7, 81:10, 89:3, 89:17 During[1] - 81:9 duties [1] - 12:25

44.9

59:27

38:28

67:14

10:28

78:17

29:9

73:3

83:14

electrician [2] -

electricians [1] -

electrics [1] - 79:6

element [1] - 21:20

elucidate [3] - 4:27,

elsewhere [1] -

elucidated [1] -

embedded [1] -

emerge [1] - 51:23

emerged [1] - 41:22

emerging [1] - 35:16

emphasis [2] - 22:8,

emphasised [4] -

22:10, 22:16, 23:16,

emphasises [1] -

employed [2] -

end [8] - 15:29,

34:28, 46:3, 80:5,

61:8, 81:17, 92:19

ended [1] - 47:29

ends [4] - 53:18,

53:25, 57:9, 60:25

25:17, 26:14, 26:15,

End [5] - 8:13, 36:9,

58:22, 59:5

64:13, 65:16

43:15, 44:8

Ε

duty [2] - 13:8, 22:11

England [1] - 14:14 early [2] - 60:1, 68:13 English [3] - 2:17, 4:22, 8:22 easy [1] - 90:11 eat [1] - 56:29 enjoyment [1] -16:26 edict [1] - 20:11 ensure [2] - 44:18, educated [1] - 24:29 57:18 educating [1] - 22:25 entailed [1] - 25:3 Education [12] entering [1] - 26:29 14:18, 14:19, 36:23, 37:6, 42:27, 55:3, entirely [3] - 44:14, 44:18, 86:1 55:9, 60:21, 68:1, 77:25, 78:6, 83:29 entry [2] - 39:28, education [3] - 21:8, 54:14 25:4, 55:18 environment [6] -14:2, 89:6, 89:7, 90:2, effect [4] - 18:5, 71:2, 79:18, 90:22 90:9, 90:10 effectively [2] - 9:10, envisaged [2] - 8:27, 24:4 9:5 Ernest[1] - 34:12 effort [2] - 52:12, Ernst[1] - 78:24 52:28 efforts [1] - 55:26 especially [4] -10:10, 34:26, 39:5, Either[1] - 12:17 either [2] - 9:6, 27:5 78:18 electric [2] - 43:15, Especially[1] - 33:19

establish [1] - 81:23 establishment [2] -70:13, 74:22 estimate [1] - 81:9 etc [2] - 53:10, 59:4 Eugene[1] - 8:22 event [1] - 24:1 events [1] - 80:29 eventually [1] - 7:9 everywhere [2] -16:25, 16:28 Evidence[1] - 1:14 evidence [39] - 1:31, 7:17, 9:27, 10:3, 10:23, 11:26, 33:10, 39:2, 39:11, 39:12, 40:20, 41:21, 42:21, 43:16, 45:17, 50:21, 52:25, 56:1, 56:7, 56:14, 56:21, 59:16, 60:1, 60:18, 62:19, 62:20, 62:21, 79:15, 79:25, 79:29, 81:12, 84:15, 87:27, 88:1. 88:2, 88:12, 90:22, 93:14 evidently [1] - 72:21 evolved [1] - 57:17 evolving [3] - 60:12, 60:22.71:29 Exactly [9] - 12:8, 12:18, 15:10, 16:4, 20:4, 30:10, 34:23,

47:5, 68:18
exactly [1] - 13:28
examination [2] 4:23, 25:3
Examination [3] 3:4, 36:9, 81:17
examine [4] - 4:22,
4:26, 5:11, 84:20
Examined [5] - 3:9,
3:12, 8:16, 36:15,
61:22
example [6] - 55:2,
59:26, 60:20, 63:8,

85:15, 90:20 Except[1] - 30:9 except [5] - 23:15, 41:11, 44:12, 59:19, 61:1 excess [2] - 10:11,

12:28
excessive [22] 10:17, 10:19, 39:6,
64:2, 64:3, 64:9, 65:1,
65:13, 65:17, 65:19,
65:27, 66:1, 66:4,
66:11, 66:15, 80:4,
88:25, 90:2, 90:7,

90:8, 90:9, 90:16 excessively [1] -39:2 excursions [1] -63:21 exercise [1] - 38:16 exercising [2] -13:11, 66:3 exhibits [1] - 77:4 exist [3] - 6:20, 52:21, 80:25 existed [3] - 10:14, 11:27, 42:15 Existed [1] - 11:28 existence [2] - 12:7, 12:9 existent [2] - 40:13, 40.14 exists [1] - 70:22 expect [1] - 47:17 experience [5] -14:13, 14:29, 66:7, 66:13, 91:3 experienced [4] -28:9, 32:11, 32:12, 35:27 expert [2] - 68:21, 69:12 expertise [1] - 29:10 explain [1] - 73:10 explained [1] - 42:16 explanation [4] -41:10, 85:19, 86:25, 87:21 express [2] - 32:10, expressed [1] - 52:7 extension [1] - 70:27 extent [4] - 19:4. 19:6, 30:11, 49:9

F

extract [1] - 58:11

extremely [1] - 16:29

external [1] - 69:10

extra [2] - 29:3,

70:27

faced [1] - 86:21 fact [34] - 11:17, 11:18, 11:24, 15:6, 15:14, 16:3, 19:27, 21:3, 21:6, 28:14, 29:19, 34:14, 34:23, 35:12, 48:4, 53:15, 54:2, 54:4, 55:16, 59:12, 62:15, 62:21, 63:17, 64:22, 66:24, 68:1, 68:5, 78:18, 83:26, 87:28, 88:17,

89:13, 90:8, 95:4	finished [2] - 82:17,	Fr [4] - 50:27, 51:2,	Goode [3] - 50:27,	74:17
facts [1] - 51:26	83:14	51:4, 70:3	51:2, 51:4	hear [4] - 4:15,
fail [1] - 70:17	fire [2] - 43:15, 44:9	frank [1] - 46:14	governed [1] - 75:3	16:15, 50:26, 51:29
fair [7] - 22:27,	firm [1] - 4:21	franker [1] - 77:16	governing [1] -	Heard [1] - 39:12
56:20, 64:7, 74:6,	first [9] - 4:19, 36:20,	Fred[1] - 1:23	75:12	heard [9] - 10:22,
79:1, 79:14, 94:6	47:7, 53:22, 69:4,	free [4] - 14:25,	Government[2] -	11:25, 33:12, 39:10,
fairly [4] - 57:13,	70:11, 73:16, 88:11	79:26, 79:28, 88:14	15:25, 60:20	56:22, 80:19, 81:4,
62:4, 85:23	First[3] - 10:6, 58:12,	frequent [1] - 11:29	Governments[1] -	89:3, 90:22
fairness [1] - 33:29	59:7	fridge [1] - 46:14	74:25	hearing [3] - 6:1,
fall [1] - 68:11	fit [2] - 4:24, 35:22	front [2] - 5:9, 35:20	great [5] - 6:4, 33:25,	7:16, 41:23
falling [3] - 26:29,	five [3] - 6:11, 9:17,	fruits [2] - 18:14,	54:5, 77:16, 84:26	Hearing [3] - 1:5, 4:1,
68:4, 71:27	12:29	50:11	Greenmount [46] -	95:15
familiar [1] - 36:23	Five[1] - 91:10	fudge [1] - 26:5	1:15, 4:11, 6:7, 9:16,	hearings [4] - 4:10,
family [4] - 62:22,	fix [1] - 44:9	fun [1] - 16:26	10:7, 18:6, 18:9,	6:23, 7:16, 40:20
62:27, 63:4, 63:11	flag [1] - 72:20		18:29, 19:1, 19:14,	hearsay [1] - 42:24
Faoiseamh[1] -	floor [2] - 82:7, 82:10	fundamental [1] -	20:1, 20:20, 21:25,	Held [1] - 1:8
32:20		55:16	23:12, 24:2, 24:6,	Hello [1] - 8:19
	follow [4] - 81:26,	funds [1] - 53:19	27:11, 27:22, 33:25,	
far [4] - 28:7, 60:17,	82:22, 82:23, 82:24	furnish [2] - 36:22,	35:27, 37:11, 42:14,	help [4] - 16:14,
71:27, 80:28	followed [3] - 5:12,	87:21		32:16, 52:14, 66:5
farm [8] - 33:27,	5:13, 38:12	furnished [3] - 37:3,	49:21, 50:1, 50:24, 53:4, 57:27, 50:13	helpful [4] - 12:23,
33:28, 34:8, 34:13,	following [5] - 1:29,	37:8, 41:25	53:4, 57:27, 59:13,	18:1, 29:22, 65:29
56:17, 57:2, 57:10,	20:18, 69:29, 72:15,	furnishing [1] -	60:19, 62:1, 62:28,	Herbert [1] - 1:8
57:11	91:9	37:14	63:11, 70:21, 70:22,	hereby [2] - 1:29,
farmers [1] - 57:14	Following[1] - 4:20	Furthermore[1] -	70:24, 70:26, 71:13,	71:16
farming [3] - 57:13,	Follows[6] - 4:1,	22:5	71:17, 73:29, 74:5,	hesitate [1] - 30:25
57:14, 57:15	5:20, 8:16, 36:15,	future [1] - 57:8	74:21, 75:21, 77:4,	hiatus [1] - 83:4
fashion [2] - 5:13,	61:22, 85:3		90:25, 93:16, 95:8	high [1] - 62:6
37:4	follows [1] - 69:7	G	ground [1] - 61:18	higher [1] - 74:17
fashioned [1] - 57:13	food [10] - 33:11,		grounds [3] - 62:3,	himit [1] - 45:17
father [1] - 90:16	33:21, 34:24, 45:21,	Garda [1] - 23:8	73:18, 89:25	himself [3] - 41:11,
favourably [1] -	45:24, 52:26, 52:29,		guards [2] - 20:25,	65:5, 69:6
favourably [1] - 57:26	45:24, 52:26, 52:29, 53:3, 53:23, 80:3	Gardaí[1] - 20:22	guards [2] - 20:25, 22:24	65:5, 69:6 hindsight [4] - 15:16,
•		Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24,	•	
57:26	53:3, 53:23, 80:3	Gardaí [1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17	22:24	hindsight [4] - 15:16,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15,	22:24	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February [4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9	22::24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12,	22::24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] -	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12,	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] -	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27,	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 format [1] - 40:2	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given[1] - 30:1	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formet [3] - 16:12,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given[1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15,	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formet [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formet [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgot [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formet [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgot [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection [1] - 34:10	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16, 60:24	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formet [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29, 18:25, 21:23, 22:19,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16, 60:24 finances [1] - 78:28	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgoten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23 forth [2] - 58:20, 59:4	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29, 18:25, 21:23, 22:19, 26:22, 29:4, 29:13,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection [1] - 34:10	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27, 86:28, 87:4
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 75:5 finance [2] - 60:16, 60:24 finances [1] - 78:28 financial [5] - 28:12,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal [1] - 69:12 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23 forth [2] - 58:20, 59:4 forum [1] - 11:7	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29, 18:25, 21:23, 22:19, 26:22, 29:4, 29:13, 29:18, 36:29, 40:20,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection [1] - 34:10 haywire [1] - 48:7	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27, 86:28, 87:4 Hotel [1] - 1:8
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16, 60:24 finances [1] - 78:28 financial [5] - 28:12, 35:13, 53:26, 78:21,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal [1] - 69:12 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23 forth [2] - 58:20, 59:4 forum [1] - 11:7 forward [4] - 5:17,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29, 18:25, 21:23, 22:19, 26:22, 29:4, 29:13, 29:18, 36:29, 40:20, 52:26, 59:19, 68:22,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection [1] - 34:10 haywire [1] - 48:7 he(interjection [1]	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27, 86:28, 87:4 Hotel [1] - 1:8 hours [2] - 13:15,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16, 60:24 finances [1] - 78:28 financial [5] - 28:12, 35:13, 53:26, 78:21, 78:25	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal [1] - 69:12 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23 forth [2] - 58:20, 59:4 forum [1] - 11:7 forward [4] - 5:17, 70:10, 81:10, 88:2	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29, 18:25, 21:23, 22:19, 26:22, 29:4, 29:13, 29:18, 36:29, 40:20, 52:26, 59:19, 68:22, 69:14, 71:29, 83:8	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection [1] - 34:10 haywire [1] - 48:7 he(interjection [1]	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27, 86:28, 87:4 Hotel [1] - 1:8 hours [2] - 13:15, 13:17
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16, 60:24 finances [1] - 78:28 financial [5] - 28:12, 35:13, 53:26, 78:21, 78:25 financing [1] - 34:15	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 format [1] - 40:2 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23 forth [2] - 58:20, 59:4 forum [1] - 11:7 forward [4] - 5:17, 70:10, 81:10, 88:2 four [3] - 26:20,	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29, 18:25, 21:23, 22:19, 26:22, 29:4, 29:13, 29:18, 36:29, 40:20, 52:26, 59:19, 68:22, 69:14, 71:29, 83:8 gleaned [2] - 21:27,	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection [1] - 34:10 haywire [1] - 48:7 he(interjection [1] - 49:1 head [1] - 75:11	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27, 86:28, 87:4 Hotel [1] - 1:8 hours [2] - 13:15, 13:17 house [2] - 74:1,
57:26 feature [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 63:16 February[4] - 68:29, 70:1, 71:7, 71:12 fellow [1] - 66:2 fellows [1] - 94:25 felt [3] - 56:14, 79:26, 79:28 female [1] - 15:9 few [5] - 9:14, 21:1, 36:19, 43:15, 84:14 fifteen [1] - 48:1 figure [1] - 72:13 figures [1] - 38:21 file [1] - 57:23 fill [1] - 38:13 filled [1] - 74:22 finally [1] - 7:5 finance [2] - 60:16, 60:24 finances [1] - 78:28 financial [5] - 28:12, 35:13, 53:26, 78:21, 78:25 financing [1] - 34:15 Finbars [2] - 62:13,	53:3, 53:23, 80:3 foods [1] - 34:26 foot [3] - 23:2, 24:14, 49:16 footwear [1] - 56:17 forbidden [1] - 73:17 force [1] - 80:4 forfeiture [2] - 40:7, 67:1 forgot [1] - 83:27 forgotten [1] - 28:17 form [6] - 31:14, 36:26, 51:22, 67:15, 71:9, 73:8 Formal[1] - 69:12 format [1] - 40:2 formed [3] - 16:12, 16:15, 18:18 former [5] - 40:21, 40:22, 41:16, 42:21, 50:23 forth [2] - 58:20, 59:4 forum [1] - 11:7 forward [4] - 5:17, 70:10, 81:10, 88:2 four [3] - 26:20, 70:10, 92:6	Gardaí[1] - 20:22 general [4] - 9:24, 31:9, 61:16, 67:17 General[13] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 70:4, 74:26, 75:4, 75:8, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:8, 77:9 generally [9] - 11:12, 16:24, 25:26, 27:18, 32:7, 67:23, 81:5, 81:6, 88:25 gentleman [2] - 82:16, 87:25 geographical [1] - 61:29 Given [1] - 30:1 given [25] - 7:18, 9:28, 10:4, 12:23, 15:1, 15:11, 15:13, 16:1, 16:19, 16:29, 18:25, 21:23, 22:19, 26:22, 29:4, 29:13, 29:18, 36:29, 40:20, 52:26, 59:19, 68:22, 69:14, 71:29, 83:8 gleaned [2] - 21:27, 39:9	22:24 guilty [1] - 65:18 H h'eireann [1] - 58:15 habits [1] - 51:3 half [1] - 15:20 hand [2] - 5:9, 44:4 handed [1] - 69:1 Handed [1] - 69:2 handling [1] - 23:24 hands [2] - 58:12, 92:29 happy [4] - 16:27, 17:9, 42:4, 95:9 hard [4] - 10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 45:17 hardship [1] - 53:28 harshly [1] - 17:10 have(interjection [1] - 34:10 haywire [1] - 48:7 he(interjection [1] - 49:1 head [1] - 75:11 headache [1] - 46:15	hindsight [4] - 15:16, 21:20, 29:18, 56:23 hirer [1] - 29:24 history [3] - 18:1, 25:11, 50:19 hoc [1] - 80:2 holding [1] - 71:14 home [12] - 15:22, 48:1, 62:13, 62:28, 89:6, 89:11, 89:16, 89:20, 90:5, 90:9, 90:13, 90:15 honour [2] - 31:19, 31:20 Honour [1] - 82:8 hope [2] - 80:9, 81:27 hopefully [1] - 61:18 hoping [1] - 94:20 hospital [7] - 85:26, 86:4, 86:7, 86:27, 86:28, 87:4 Hotel [1] - 1:8 hours [2] - 13:15, 13:17 house [2] - 74:1, 74:3

indicate [4] - 52:7. howsoever [1] -53:16, 69:24, 71:22 64:26 huge [2] - 55:27, indicated [6] - 4:12, 56:26 17:5, 35:4, 71:27, hurling [2] - 62:13, 72:13, 80:19 indicating [1] - 26:28 62:16 hurt [1] - 32:15 indicative [1] - 35:11 indiscreet [3] - 47:4, 47:5, 47:29 I individual [4] - 8:28, 9:4, 25:15, 33:12 identical [2] - 38:2, individuals [1] - 9:8 industrial 1281 identify [2] - 26:23, 43.29 11:22, 12:27, 15:16, li [8] - 9:1, 62:20. 15:26, 16:5, 25:26, 27:17, 27:21, 27:24, 63:3, 79:25, 80:19, 27:26, 28:12, 28:27, 81:4, 81:11, 93:14 35:5, 37:9, 42:12, lii [2] - 4:10, 95:7 54:8, 55:19, 58:8, imagine [2] - 10:20, 58:14, 58:17, 58:21, 31:21 63:7, 69:9, 69:10, immediate [2] - 62:9, 70:20, 70:22, 90:13, 91:11 implicit [2] - 14:24, Industrial [5] - 1:15, 4:11, 9:16, 10:8, imply [1] - 28:17 71:17 important [4] inevitable [1] - 26:21 22:11, 72:10, 75:18, inference [1] - 52:22 75:19 infirmary [11] impossible [1] -84:21, 85:8, 85:15, 80:21 85:23, 85:27, 86:7, impressed [1] -86:8, 86:10, 86:11, 57:27 86:12, 86:17 impropriety [1] informally [1] - 84:14 44:7 information [15] improve [1] - 84:8 6:18, 20:12, 20:27, improving [1] -21:22, 35:20, 36:28, 84:10 37:14, 38:17, 38:20, inaccurate [2] -41:25, 50:9, 58:9, 40:17, 41:26 78:5, 95:3 inadvertently [1] informed [3] - 68:10, 69:11, 70:6 inappropriate [3] infraction [1] - 73:13 17:6, 48:14, 83:6 initial [1] - 23:5 inappropriately [1] innocent [2] - 44:14, 44:18 incident [2] - 20:17, inquire [1] - 19:16 Inquire [1] - 1:4 inclusive [1] - 82:6 inquired [2] - 18:4, indeed [15] - 6:2, 19:29 10:1, 10:21, 12:7, inquiries [1] - 18:20 14:19, 17:20, 17:29, inquiring [1] - 16:2 18:21, 21:15, 33:23, Inquiry [5] - 1:19, 35:25, 36:6, 37:24, 9:1, 18:8, 30:23, 54:15 Indeed [4] - 4:7, inquiry [7] - 18:3,

16:1, 20:8, 31:21

independent [4] -

49:8, 49:9, 69:12,

Index [1] - 3:2

78:21

18:5, 18:14, 18:28,

inside [2] - 34:3,

19:2, 19:3, 23:6

34:4

insofar [2] - 37:17, inspection [3] -11:25, 38:18, 68:7 **Inspection** [1] - 22:7 inspections [2] -11:29, 22:15 inspector [2] - 58:20, 68:10 inspectors [3] - 59:4, 59:14, 61:2 instance [4] - 23:1, 62:19, 74:20, 88:11 instigated [1] - 49:16 institution [17] - 6:6, 7:17, 15:1, 15:6, 20:19, 34:13, 34:15, 63:23, 70:17, 70:24, 78:29, 82:2, 88:7, 88:16, 93:8, 93:9, 93:16 institutions [3] -7:17, 14:27, 74:15 instructed [1] - 8:21 Instructed [4] - 2:10, 2:13, 2:17, 2:20 instructions [1] -86:29 instructors [4] -58:21, 58:25, 58:26, 59:5 intended [2] - 37:16, 37:17 intending [1] - 82:9 interaction [1] -63:14 interceded [1] interesting [4] -18:24, 35:10, 39:5, 50:20 Interjection [2] -84:4, 84:7 internal [4] - 69:10, 72:11, 73:6, 74:7 interpretation [1] -64:16 interpreted [1] -66:10 interrupt [1] - 74:12 intervene [1] - 86:26 interview [2] - 23:5, 71:14 interviewed [1] -49:24 interviews [1] -18:20 intimated [1] - 71:14 introduce [3] - 4:20,

investigate [4] -50:1, 73:9, 80:12, 88:16 investigated [8] -43:10, 47:17, 48:14, 48:17, 48:20, 49:27, 73:14, 80:28 investigating [1] -Investigation [2] -2:6, 4:24 investigation [22] -18:17, 23:8, 25:23, 26:9, 44:2, 44:17, 45:4. 47:18. 47:20. 47:24, 47:26, 48:11, 48:24, 49:17, 49:20, 49:23, 49:26, 50:4, 50:14, 50:22, 52:1, 81:9 investigations [4] -23:9, 24:14, 47:21, 50:12 invidious [1] - 57:25 inviolability [2] -44:27, 73:24 invite [1] - 55:16 invited [1] - 78:24 Invited [1] - 45:2 inviting [2] - 5:2, 65:22 involve [1] - 5:1 involved 191 - 9:8. 9:23, 9:24, 12:19, 14:27, 19:22, 28:26, 33:13, 62:10 involvement [2] -9:15, 13:3 involving [1] - 25:17 Ireland [5] - 31:16, 38:28, 60:12, 70:25, 76:2 Irish [3] - 74:27, 75:3. 75:7 irresponsibility [1] -72:27 irresponsible [2] -43:24, 47:2 isolated [1] - 67:21 issue [19] - 22:28, 26:5, 51:5, 51:26, 52:8, 54:4, 55:12, 55:14, 55:17, 56:9, 56:13, 58:1, 60:27, 67:18, 67:19, 77:21, 82:24 issued [2] - 32:13,

introduced [1] -

76:15

issues [6] - 5:4. 7:20. 40:10, 52:16, 61:16 itemised [1] - 35:7 items [2] - 6:29, 36:20 itself [3] - 14:21, 73:14, 93:26

J

jobs [2] - 56:26, 57:18 joint [1] - 60:23 JosepHs [6] - 1:15, 4:11, 6:8, 37:11, 42:14, 75:6 judgment [1] - 51:25 judicial [1] - 92:29 jump [1] - 47:7 June[3] - 72:7, 72:9, 72.12 juniorate [4] - 7:8, 69:11, 70:27, 70:28 Justice[1] - 1:18 justify [1] - 71:1

K

keen [1] - 86:26 keep [2] - 73:11, 88:24 Keogh[15] - 19:8, 21:7, 27:20, 30:9, 30:11, 35:7, 35:8, 36:1, 49:6, 50:9, 50:19, 51:7, 52:10, 65:4, 65:10 Keogh's [4] - 18:1, 19:24, 25:9, 35:9 kept [14] - 7:10, 11:16, 19:21, 21:1, 42:12, 42:26, 54:1, 74:3, 74:20, 85:8, 85:11, 85:22, 85:24, 86:28 Kerry[3] - 18:7, 51:11, 51:12 kind [7] - 39:18, 39:22, 39:26, 70:25, 79:6, 79:22, 89:14 kinds [1] - 61:26 kitchen [2] - 45:20, 46:22 knowledge [11] -12:9, 19:10, 19:17, 19:18, 21:6, 21:17, 21:27, 24:7, 31:21, 42:16, 48:18 known [7] - 21:6, 22:20, 32:19, 50:29,

5:15, 6:1

62:12, 62:16, 67:23 **knows** [1] - 62:11

L

Labour[2] - 55:5. 60:21 land [3] - 7:10, 7:12 Lane[2] - 23:6, 51:12 language [1] - 21:18 large [2] - 32:1, 62:3 last [5] - 21:28, 22:1, 29:17, 48:1, 71:8 late [8] - 16:7, 27:19, 29:4, 36:1, 45:20, 48:6, 52:4, 91:7 latter [1] - 15:20 launched [2] - 18:3, 18:9 Law[2] - 68:21, 69:12 law [2] - 16:25, 16:28 lawyers [1] - 5:2 lay [1] - 58:11 lead [2] - 12:22, leading [1] - 9:29 league [1] - 62:17 learn [2] - 56:18, 60:28 learnt [1] - 54:8 least [4] - 15:22, 40:22, 50:26, 67:2 leave [3] - 66:23, 73:18, 91:16 leaving [4] - 14:8, 28:12, 29:12, 77:26 left [13] - 5:9, 19:5, 21:4, 23:18, 26:1, 26:2, 26:22, 28:21, 41:17, 49:28, 74:23, 77.4 left-hand [1] - 5:9 legal [5] - 4:21, 5:3, 5:8. 5:11 leisure [1] - 86:20 length [1] - 6:4 lengthy [1] - 7:16 less [1] - 54:1 lessened [1] - 28:10 letter [7] - 39:19, 69:5, 69:20, 69:29, 71:4, 71:7, 71:12 letters [6] - 30:12, 30:14, 68:25, 68:28, 69:4 letting [1] - 83:23 level [6] - 58:10, 66:28, 76:14, 76:15,

89:9, 89:10

levels [1] - 89:9

life 191 - 25:1, 43:26. 47:4, 48:2, 73:7, 73:9, 73:15, 74:7, 78:18 light [4] - 13:4, 56:20, 64:3, 64:4 line [1] - 95:13 list [4] - 57:12, 58:20, 59:4, 87:20 listened [1] - 80:9 living [1] - 74:10 loaned [1] - 2:28 local [2] - 23:3, 69:13 locality [2] - 63:10, 67:25 locals [1] - 77:18 locate [1] - 72:8 located [1] - 75:19 location [2] - 61:28, 75:17 log [1] - 11:13 logged [2] - 85:14, look [9] - 37:27, 44:4, 46:12, 46:13, 55:3, 56:24, 57:12, 78:24, 87:2 looked [1] - 46:11 looking [10] - 15:2, 31:23, 31:24, 37:4, 45:21, 45:24, 51:21, 57:20, 59:24, 65:26 Lord[1] - 70:29 lose [1] - 83:17 loses [1] - 28:4 lost [1] - 11:17 Lough[2] - 62:12, 62:17 Lowe[12] - 1:23, 48:3, 66:26, 67:5, 91:5, 91:6, 91:26, 92:6, 92:12, 92:16,

М

Lowes [1] - 92:24

lower [1] - 76:13

Lucey[1] - 18:4

94:12, 94:29

main [2] - 28:2, 28:7 maintained [1] - 63:4 maker [2] - 58:27, 58:28 male [1] - 15:6 Malone [2] - 2:27, 2:29 man [10] - 19:5, 43:20, 44:13, 46:15, 47:1, 47:19, 48:3, 50:2, 72:26 management [2] - 39:15, 57:27 Manager [5] - 29:26, 41:10, 80:6, 80:11, 91:28 manager [6] - 36:21, 37:8, 37:13, 54:6, 60:19, 68:10 manager's [1] - 6:29 Managers [1] - 60:24 manner [3] - 2:28, 38:3.81:6 manuscript [1] -March [2] - 7:6, 30:1 Marian [1] - 1:22 mark [1] - 42:5 marks [1] - 37:23 materials [2] - 5:7, 56:19 matter [14] - 11:8, 15:12, 17:18, 25:19, 34:19, 34:21, 35:1, 52:23, 68:1, 72:3, 92:29, 93:22, 94:2, 94:18 matters [9] - 4:27, 17:7, 24:22, 44:2, 68:16, 68:23, 80:12, 85:14, 86:28 maverick [2] - 43:22, Mcgoldrick [5] - 2:9, 82:15, 82:27, 83:1, 87.25

82:15, 82:27, 83:1, 87:25

Mcgovern [37] - 2:8, 4:19, 4:23, 5:15, 5:25, 8:8, 8:9, 33:13, 36:5, 36:13, 36:18, 41:1, 41:21, 41:27, 42:9, 46:3, 46:19, 48:10, 52:25, 61:4, 72:3, 73:23, 77:22, 82:19, 83:24, 83:25, 84:5, 84:14, 84:18, 84:22, 85:1, 85:6, 86:14, 87:22, 87:23, 88:4, 95:9

Mchugh [1] - 2:10

Mchugh [1] - 2:10 mean [22] - 15:11, 16:28, 18:8, 21:9, 26:5, 27:15, 30:21, 42:4, 49:21, 64:7, 64:10, 64:15, 65:3, 65:13, 65:14, 65:22, 65:24, 75:2, 81:28, 83:15, 86:15, 88:15 means [5] - 23:20, 33:17, 64:16, 65:18, 65:20

meant [2] - 17:25,

33:26 meantime [1] - 82:27 mechanics [1] -59:27 medical [2] - 53:1, 85:8 meet [4] - 53:18, 53:25, 57:9, 60:25 meeting [4] - 55:12, 56:8, 81:29, 90:13 meetings [3] - 30:16, 60:18, 60:23 member [8] - 18:25, 18:28, 21:3, 21:4, 26:1, 49:29, 77:9, 77:14 Members [1] - 2:4 members [6] - 18:19, 20:14, 20:28, 25:7, 73:10, 76:21 memory [5] - 13:6, 13:10, 20:16, 29:23,

56:25

menace [3] - 43:13,
43:23, 46:12

mention [8] - 8:28,
9:4, 10:27, 12:3, 16:1,
41:15, 59:26, 85:16

mentioned [8] - 9:18,
11:21, 19:23, 29:8,
50:2, 54:11, 63:17,
65:5

mentions [1] - 65:4
mid [1] - 36:26
might [22] - 7:20,
11:7, 13:11, 17:14,
18:24, 22:26, 24:22,
32:28, 38:18, 43:29,
44:28, 51:8, 52:23,
56:24, 57:8, 66:2,
68:23, 73:4, 76:29,
79:23, 86:20, 94:25
mind [3] - 6:27,
53:27, 88:22
Minihane [42] - 1:14,

3:6, 4:16, 4:17, 4:22, 5:16, 5:19, 5:22, 5:25, 8:13, 8:16, 8:20, 12:20, 25:16, 32:8, 36:2, 36:9, 36:15, 36:18, 41:24, 61:8, 61:22, 61:24, 64:7, 64:14, 69:2, 81:17, 82:12, 82:29, 84:16, 84:25, 85:3, 85:6, 87:26, 88:21, 92:19, 92:28, 94:1, 94:19, 95:7, 95:10 minor [1] - 40:10

minute [1] - 4:5

misconduct [2] 40:3, 66:29
misdemeanours [1] 89:4
miss [1] - 83:17
missing [3] - 11:26,
52:24, 90:17
mistake [1] - 72:19
mistaken [1] - 43:2
mode [1] - 94:27
moment [5] - 32:9,
33:6, 48:12, 58:18,
74:12
moments [1] - 84:14
monastic [2] - 73:9.

moments [1] - 84:14 monastic [2] - 73:9, 73:15 money [2] - 28:3,

78:15 monk's [1] - 73:24 month [1] - 62:23

month [1] - 62:23 months [3] - 6:11, 9:18, 12:29

moral [2] - 20:17, 70:16 **morning** [10] - 4:4,

4:9, 4:10, 4:13, 4:17, 5:22, 5:25, 68:17, 68:23, 80:20

most [4] - 34:1, 38:2,

86:3, 89:16 **Most** [1] - 57:9

mother [2] - 62:23, 90:15 **mother's** [4] - 15:8

mother's [1] - 15:8 mothering [1] -16:18

Mount [1] - 75:6 **move** [3] - 39:29, 41:27, 67:18

moved [2] - 28:21, 28:22 Municipal [1] - 60:2

Munster [1] - 70:21 Murphy [4] - 2:17, 4:22, 8:22 must [5] - 2:27, 49:24, 56:4, 69:13, 70:27

Ν

name [5] - 8:21, 9:5, 24:16, 41:16, 43:6 named [1] - 1:31 nameless [1] - 14:11 names [2] - 8:28, 59:18 national [3] - 51:5, 89:22, 89:23 nationally [1] - 35:29

nature [11] - 7:1. 13:12, 24:10, 24:12, 30:2, 32:17, 40:3, 47:23, 66:29, 71:29, 82:5 necessarily [1] -80:5 necessary [5] -60:28, 69:13, 71:1, 82:22, 90:28 necessity [1] - 70:7 need [11] - 5:7, 5:27. 8:3, 8:7, 15:20, 25:12, 27:17, 35:24, 70:22, 82:23, 84:10 needs [6] - 15:3, 15:27, 70:14, 70:15, negative [1] - 11:2 Never[1] - 12:28 never [17] - 11:18, 11:24, 12:15, 15:17, 21:14, 21:15, 31:8, 31:11, 35:1, 42:24, 43:25, 56:10, 57:3, 90:24, 91:2, 93:15 Neville [1] - 2:13 New [1] - 71:10 new [2] - 29:9, 29:26 news [1] - 50:27 next [6] - 66:2, 67:17, 69:29, 91:11, 91:15, 95:8 Nicholas [3] - 25:19, 26:13.50:2 night [1] - 45:20 nobody [3] - 34:22, 52:1, 83:12 Nobody[1] - 83:10 nominated [4] - 4:21, 5:3, 8:23, 30:21 non [3] - 28:6, 40:13, 40:14 non-existent [2] -40:13, 40:14 non-viable [1] - 28:6 nonetheless [1] -67:19 Nonetheless [1] -67:20 norm [1] - 38:27 normal [2] - 26:18, 89:22 note [7] - 18:25. 46:24, 68:29, 81:26, 82:28, 87:25, 94:1 notes [5] - 1:30, 30:15, 30:16, 72:9, 72.11

nothing [7] - 14:5,

44:3, 46:17, 51:14, 52:6, 56:6, 80:24 notice [2] - 70:27, 88:9 notorious [1] - 51:7 November [1] - 68:8 novitiate [1] - 13:21 number [9] - 53:21, 56:14, 61:16, 72:8, 77:23, 85:17, 85:18, 87:28, 88:11 Numbers [1] - 25:24 numbers [18] -26:28, 27:3, 27:5, 27:6, 27:21, 27:22, 28:26, 28:28, 35:23, 35:26, 35:29, 36:1, 38:21, 68:3, 68:11, 70:13, 71:27 nurse [1] - 85:24 nursing [1] - 48:1

0

Obrien [1] - 70:3 **Cleary** [21] - 2:16, 3:9, 4:4, 4:7, 4:21, 7:26, 8:17, 8:19, 8:21, 33:6, 33:8, 36:2, 36:10, 36:13, 38:27, 71:26, 79:9, 83:3, 83:19, 94:21, 95:11 **Omoore** [5] - 2:18, 83:28, 84:3, 84:11, 84:12 obedience [1] - 25:2 obese [1] - 45:23 objected [1] - 54:26 objections [1] - 82:4 **obligation** [1] - 58:8 observation [4] -35:20, 63:29, 72:29, 81:5 observations [1] -83:15 observed [2] - 66:9, observer [1] - 54:2 obtain [1] - 54:15 obtained [1] - 69:26 obvious [4] - 23:21, 38:25, 63:26, 84:10 obviously [11] -18:26, 21:2, 21:28, 33:16, 34:16, 34:18, 43:7, 45:27, 46:9, 73:6, 80:10 Obviously[2] -34:10, 92:10

occasion [4] - 43:15,

66:13 occasions [2] -78:29. 88:25 occupations [2] -58:20, 59:4 occur [1] - 24:7 occurred [6] - 20:17, 21:11, 22:20, 22:21, 24:6. 26:8 occurs [1] - 86:13 odd [1] - 88:7 of...(interjection [1] -93:28 offence [5] - 93:6, 93:10, 93:15, 93:17, 93.27 offences [1] - 93:23 offer [2] - 84:27 office [1] - 69:5 officer [2] - 38:12, officials [1] - 56:9 often [1] - 77:13 old [1] - 57:13 omission [1] - 32:10 once [4] - 24:1, 24:13, 37:3, 63:6 One[5] - 28:1, 38:26, 49:3, 63:3, 66:18 one [63] - 5:29, 10:27, 12:13, 15:25, 19:4, 19:28, 19:29, 21:28, 22:23, 22:28 23:19, 24:16, 24:17, 25:3, 26:1, 26:2, 26:12, 26:20, 28:21, 32:9, 33:6, 35:1, 35:14, 37:17, 38:4, 40:21, 40:22, 41:7, 42:5, 43:1, 43:5, 44:9, 47:17, 49:27, 52:16, 54:14, 57:2, 57:26, 62:19, 63:2, 64:8, 65:20, 67:21, 72:6, 73:18, 73:28, 76:1. 77:17, 82:1, 88:23, 89:9, 89:22, 90:11, 91:11, 91:23, 91:24, 92:6, 92:27, 93:12, 93:19 ones [3] - 28:2, 48:24, 58:13 oneself [1] - 21:29 onwards [3] - 36:27, 40:1, 76:19 open [7] - 62:4, 62:6, 63:23, 63:29, 68:23, 82:6

66:8, 66:9, 93:11

occasional [1] -

openly [1] - 23:25 operated [1] - 89:9 operations [1] -75:26 opportunities [1] -4:6 opportunity [6] -25:14, 28:19, 36:4, 83:23, 84:28, 87:19 opposed [2] - 22:15, 35:26 optional [1] - 59:2 order [5] - 4:12, 13:29, 16:25, 16:28, 94:10 Order[47] - 6:12, 7:10, 14:21, 18:25, 18:28, 19:11, 19:17, 20:13, 20:14, 20:27, 20:29, 21:26, 22:13, 22:20, 22:26, 23:9, 23:10, 23:29, 24:16, 24:19, 24:23, 25:7, 28:11, 29:4, 29:19, 30:1, 30:17, 30:26, 30:27, 31:11, 31:25, 31:27, 32:16, 33:16, 34:10, 34:19, 34:21, 50:1, 50:6, 50:7, 50:20, 52:12, 73:11, 73:12, 73:14, 74:7 ordering [1] - 23:6 ordinand [1] - 69:13 ordinary [3] - 20:14, 20:28, 90:14 organised [2] -62:29, 63:21 other...(interjection [1] - 76:7 ought [1] - 5:12 ourselves [1] - 65:28 outcome [1] - 52:1 outside [9] - 13:11, 22:22, 23:2, 23:18, 34:2, 34:5, 34:7, 50:1, outsider [1] - 49:15 outsiders [2] - 18:18, 46:27 overcome [2] -54:22, 54:27 overlooked [1] -87:11 overnight [2] -86:10, 86:12 overstayed [2] -91:16, 92:7 owing [1] - 54:16

opening [3] - 6:5,

6:18, 9:10

own [8] - 7:8, 9:15, 14:17, 19:4, 49:9, 49:26, 62:23, 66:7

Ρ

page [2] - 47:8, 50:20 paper [1] - 67:3 paragraph [1] - 69:7 parallel [1] - 23:9 parent [1] - 63:12 parish [3] - 62:12, 62:13, 62:17 Parish [3] - 62:12, 62:17. 71:15 Park [1] - 1:8 part [10] - 9:1, 18:27, 21:21, 24:21, 34:15, 41:14, 49:23, 57:10, 65:9. 67:25 particular [13] - 10:2, 11:7, 13:20, 14:8, 14:9, 14:21, 20:5, 33:14, 43:6, 45:12, 51:26, 62:7, 67:18 particularly [5] -15:5, 15:24, 29:8, 62:8, 81:22 parties [4] - 7:19, 7:23, 7:26, 83:27 partly [1] - 74:25 parts [1] - 25:15 party [1] - 2:28 Passage [1] - 71:15 passage [2] - 72:15, 72:24 past [3] - 63:14, 63:17, 63:18 payment [1] - 59:8 pence [1] - 53:21 people [48] - 4:29, 5:4, 5:7, 8:29, 12:16, 14:14, 14:27, 15:2, 15:4, 19:21, 21:2, 22:16, 25:18, 26:22, 28:20, 29:25, 30:15, 32:16, 33:12, 42:19, 44:6, 44:28, 45:5, 47:10. 52:3. 56:24. 57:5, 58:2, 58:10, 59:11, 59:21, 61:3, 63:3, 63:27, 81:21, 81:24, 81:27, 82:4, 82:21, 83:16, 83:24, 86:10, 87:27, 88:6, 88:9, 88:11, 88:14, 88:17 people's [1] - 83:15

perfect [1] - 33:17

perfectly [1] - 22:19
perhaps [28] - 4:29,
5:15, 7:29, 13:3,
15:15, 16:14, 17:14,
20:8, 21:21, 21:23,
25:10, 25:23, 35:1,
35:11, 45:2, 50:1,
50:24, 53:29, 68:22,
68:24, 72:4, 72:10,
79:20, 80:24, 84:18,
92:11, 92:25
Perhaps [9] - 41:17, 64:13, 67:17, 68:29,
64:13, 67:17, 68:29,
69:1, 69:17, 73:4,
87:1, 94:21
period [12] - 9:17,
10:2, 10:10, 12:24,
16:2, 16:4, 27:16,
70:12, 78:25, 81:9,
81:10, 89:18
periods [1] - 89:19
permis [1] - 41:15
permission [8] -
2:29, 69:12, 69:13,
69:26, 70:7, 71:1,
82:11, 82:14
permitted [1] - 64:23
perpetrator [2] -
80:14, 90:24
person [8] - 20:7,
28:21, 40:27, 47:6, 47:9, 86:6, 90:29
person's [2] - 20:5,
41:15
personal [8] - 9:14,
12:9, 12:21, 15:15,
16:13, 18:24, 30:20,
33:3
personally [1] -
90:21
personnel [1] - 35:16
perspective [1] -
15:9
perusal [1] - 85:13
Phase [13] - 4:10,
9:1, 15:13, 32:3,
32:14, 62:20, 63:3,
79:25, 80:19, 81:4,
81:11, 93:14, 95:7
phase [1] - 9:11
photo [1] - 4:6
photocopied [2] -
2:27, 38:4
phrase [2] - 23:28,
74:9
physical [5] - 9:28,
10:7, 17:15, 61:28,
64:2
picture [1] - 37:18

pieces [1] - 7:12

```
pitches [1] - 67:26
 place [21] - 6:23,
6:24, 9:29, 11:9,
16:27, 17:9, 17:10,
18:17, 18:29, 19:3,
43:13, 44:21, 47:21,
48:25, 49:20, 54:23,
60:19, 61:27, 63:27,
74:16, 92:1
 places [3] - 27:17,
35:24. 76:6
 placing [1] - 55:28
 play [1] - 16:26
 played [1] - 62:16
 player [1] - 72:28
 playground [1] -
89:5
 plumbers [1] - 59:27
 plumbing [1] - 79:6
 plus [1] - 56:26
 Pm[1] - 95:15
 point [27] - 7:21,
8:11, 20:8, 22:4,
22:17, 30:26, 31:23,
32:29, 41:12, 41:13,
41:14, 47:29, 48:5,
50:21, 60:14, 64:1,
65:4, 66:26, 67:17,
68:26, 72:10, 77:1,
84:22, 87:24, 93:25,
93:26, 94:5
 pointed [3] - 38:28,
78:14, 94:7
 points [4] - 5:3, 5:4,
33:8. 33:11
 policies [1] - 32:7
 policing [1] - 74:7
 policy [12] - 31:25,
32:6, 44:1, 79:9,
79:11, 79:18, 91:19,
92:13, 94:14, 94:15,
94:25, 95:1
 Poor [1] - 67:6
 poplar [1] - 21:3
 posed [1] - 61:17
 position [8] - 6:12,
26:3, 51:2, 61:12,
63:23, 68:2, 88:3,
88:5
 positions [2] - 54:16,
55:23
 possible [3] - 52:29,
80:18, 82:6
 Possibly [1] - 61:13
 post [2] - 20:15, 68:4
 Post [1] - 75:6
 poverty [1] - 25:2
 practically [1] - 22:9
 practice [1] - 79:22
```

practiced [1] - 63:27

praiseworthy [1] - 53:3
precise [1] - 10:15 preface [1] - 13:1 premises [2] - 7:7, 63:9
prepare [1] - 43:15 prepared [1] - 6:5 preparing [3] - 6:18, 25:1
presence [1] - 12:17 present [2] - 83:27, 87:8
Present [1] - 2:4 Presentation [21] - 2:12, 4:13, 4:25, 6:6, 6:13, 6:19, 30:7, 44:1, 49:19, 50:15, 51:20, 54:21, 55:11, 56:7, 62:7, 74:21, 75:12, 75:27, 79:10, 86:16, 94:9
presumably [3] - 39:9, 76:5, 76:20 presume [9] - 10:2, 12:12, 17:11, 29:12, 31:14, 32:26, 54:25, 33:3, 91:27 pretty [6] - 6:20, 20:7, 38:25, 43:27, 53:26, 78:28
previous [1] - 79:15 priest [2] - 23:3, 49:15
primary [3] - 62:3, 63:8, 77:26 principal [1] - 31:4 principally [1] - 69:26
principle [2] - 71:25, 81:23
private [4] - 7:18, 3:29, 40:20, 41:22 privileges [2] - 40:7, 57:1
problem [7] - 32:2, 47:27, 54:6, 54:19, 54:22, 54:26, 55:3 problems [3] - 25:28,
27:12, 35:17 proceed [1] - 7:26 proceeding [1] - 70:7
process [2] - 5:2, 24:27 processed [1] -
17:20 produce [2] - 33:28, 56:17 produced [4] - 6:22

```
professed [3] -
13:23, 13:24, 24:20
 Professor [9] - 18:1,
19:8, 19:24, 21:7,
25:9, 50:19, 51:7,
65:4, 65:10
 progress [2] - 30:24,
30:26
 promise [1] - 82:21
 prone [1] - 73:19
 pronounced [1] -
 propose [1] - 70:7
 proposed [3] -
69:14, 69:18, 71:2
 prove [1] - 87:5
 provide [5] - 15:7,
56:19, 70:24, 70:28,
 provided [4] - 68:24,
71:13, 78:9, 78:20
 providing [1] - 89:11
 province [4] - 74:27,
75:8, 76:1, 76:10
 provinces [1] - 75:27
 Provincial [12] -
31:16, 31:17, 46:1,
72:7, 74:18, 74:24,
74:28, 75:7, 76:19,
76:20, 76:21, 77:15
 provision [1] - 59:2
 public [4] - 15:13,
69:17, 70:18, 81:29
 Public [1] - 1:5
 punishment [30] -
10:12, 10:25, 12:29,
38:27, 39:7, 39:26,
40:11, 40:13, 41:14,
42:22, 42:25, 64:2,
64:9, 64:17, 64:23,
64:26, 65:2, 65:11.
65:12, 65:13, 65:17,
65:27, 66:3, 66:14,
66:16, 66:27, 66:29,
90:3. 90:16. 90:25
 Punishment [10] -
11:27, 12:4, 39:18,
39:22, 42:10, 42:12,
42:13, 42:15, 42:17,
42:28
 punishments [6] -
40:3, 88:24, 88:27,
89:2, 91:23, 91:24
 pupil [2] - 65:5, 65:8
 pupils [7] - 18:20,
21:24, 28:26, 62:20,
63:14, 72:1, 91:6
 purpose [9] - 7:15,
8:4, 30:22, 37:5,
```

6:25, 33:27, 42:14

```
38:16, 55:21, 56:16,
70:17, 83:21
 purposes [2] - 26:7,
82:24
 pursue [2] - 46:3,
84:23
 put [18] - 11:6, 19:8,
37:28, 39:14, 43:4,
48:27, 56:15, 57:13,
61:15, 61:25, 67:24,
68:2. 68:6. 69:17.
72:5, 73:2, 80:20,
87:8
 puts [1] - 70:10
 putting [3] - 53:5,
70:5, 72:20
 puzzles [1] - 12:14
```

Q

qualification [1] -65:23 qualifications [7] -58:10, 58:21, 58:24, 58:26, 59:5, 59:14, 59:19 qualified [4] - 13:24, 31:1, 59:21, 60:3 qualifying [1] - 13:27 quality [1] - 50:29 queries [2] - 7:21, 82:5 query [2] - 40:2, 50:22 questioned [2] -38:8, 38:24 Questioned[4] -3:10, 3:14, 5:19, 85:3 questioning [4] -61:17, 79:8, 83:5, 83:8 Questioning [3] -8:13, 61:8, 92:19 questions [30] - 6:2, 6:3, 7:18, 7:22, 7:28, 8:9, 9:14, 12:21, 16:14, 36:5, 37:26, 59:7, 59:10, 61:6. 61:15, 61:25, 71:26, 77:23, 79:15, 80:20, 81:14, 81:21, 81:24, 82:7, 82:17, 84:1, 84:13, 84:15, 88:20, quibble [1] - 54:3 quickly [1] - 29:24 quite [4] - 16:27, 62:6, 63:23, 81:21

quotation [1] - 20:3

quote [6] - 39:15,

52:10, 54:14, 55:9, 57:23, 74:8 quoted [1] - 73:17 quoting [1] - 55:8 R raggedy [2] - 53:10, 53:16 Raheny_[1] - 65:6 raid [1] - 46:13 raise [4] - 5:4, 37:26, 43:10, 82:29 raised [2] - 72:3, 82:25 raises [1] - 50:22 raising [1] - 84:19 ranks [1] - 30:25 rate [1] - 59:13 rather [5] - 38:23, 53:23, 57:18, 83:5, 86:21 rationed [1] - 34:27 rationing [1] - 33:20 re [2] - 83:5, 84:20 re-examine [1] -84:20 re-questioning [1] -83:5 reach [2] - 80:18, 80:21 reached [1] - 16:5 read [9] - 9:10, 42:29, 44:21, 45:28, 56:21, 58:11, 59:17, 72:15, 92:3 reading [5] - 21:7, 37:19, 40:12, 40:15, 47:7 real [3] - 22:8, 57:6, 81:2 reality [1] - 42:7 really [9] - 17:18, 17:28, 43:29, 48:16, 68:5, 73:5, 73:18, 90:1, 94:29 reason [15] - 7:2, 27:25, 28:1, 28:7, 29:5, 40:24, 48:7, 51:19, 52:18, 52:21, 69:14, 69:15, 85:28, 86:26, 88:18 reasonable [1] -84:29 reasons [17] - 10:14, 10:15, 28:1, 35:13,

35:15, 46:16, 63:11,

69:14, 69:18, 70:1,

70:10, 70:11, 70:29,

71:5, 71:11, 71:25,

95.9 reassure [1] - 83:16 receive [2] - 50:17, 90:2 received [7] - 13:29, 68:9, 88:26, 88:27, 89:15, 89:17, 89:29 recent [1] - 51:22 record [6] - 11:13, 15:13, 42:26, 78:8, 86:17.86:28 recorded [2] - 85:27, records [10] - 39:9, 50:4, 50:8, 52:6, 77:24, 84:21, 85:8, 85:16, 85:27, 86:16 recruiting [1] - 27:4 recurring [1] - 54:19 Reedy[1] - 2:6 refectory [1] - 89:5 refer [7] - 15:14, 25:12, 25:14, 43:5, 53:26, 68:27, 89:21 reference [9] - 42:19. 43:11, 44:5, 44:24, 44:26, 46:23, 72:5, 72:29, 95:12 references [2] -45:28, 46:4 referral [1] - 91:24 referred [11] - 20:2, 43:19, 43:20, 43:22, 43:23, 44:19, 44:22, 46:29, 53:1, 73:16, referring [7] - 20:23, 38:23, 40:22, 54:25, 57:29, 62:27, 83:27 refers [2] - 19:27, reformatory [11] -91:13, 91:17, 91:19, 91:25, 92:5, 92:8, 92:26, 94:8, 94:9, 94:27. 94:28 regard [7] - 9:5, 19:7, 29:15, 38:20, 58:29, 74:4, 90:12 regarded [4] - 31:19, 41:11, 92:10, 92:11 regarding [2] -56:25, 63:24 regimental [1] - 17:9 Registrar[1] - 2:6 regrets [1] - 70:6 regular [3] - 62:5, 62:24, 63:16

regularity [1] - 54:5

regularly [1] - 13:4

regulations [3] -42:11, 58:13, 73:21 reiterated [1] - 32:14 relate [2] - 86:2, 86:3 relation [28] - 4:26, 6:6, 10:16, 10:23, 11:12, 14:1, 17:8, 17:14, 17:16, 17:18, 17:28, 20:3, 20:12, 21:11, 23:7, 24:3, 24:11, 24:22, 25:19, 33:11, 34:9, 41:18, 51:16, 77:1, 79:3, 80:18, 81:2, 86:28 relationship 131 -50:29, 62:14, 63:5 relevance [1] - 16:1 relevant [9] - 18:23, 52:12, 60:12, 60:26, 60:28, 67:11, 67:12, 68:25. 82:18 religious [5] - 47:4, 69:15, 73:7, 74:7, 74:9 remain [1] - 14:10 remained [2] - 31:4, 52:8 remaining [1] - 18:13 remember [8] -12:28, 13:7, 16:26, 43:19, 48:13, 48:16, 48:19, 93:15 remind [1] - 93:2 remove [1] - 80:17 repeated [3] - 46:24. 54:27, 60:23 repeatedly [6] -44:22, 46:29, 53:1, 54:11, 54:12, 73:26 repetition [1] - 38:7 replacements [3] -28:20, 28:24, 30:4 reply [1] - 40:2 Report[3] - 74:16, 77:3 report [31] - 6:29, 11:9. 15:24. 18:13. 25:9, 26:12, 35:9, 36:21, 38:9, 40:27, 40:29, 50:17, 50:21, 51:9. 51:15. 51:19. 51:22, 52:9, 53:8, 53:26, 55:8, 55:27, 72:11, 73:6, 75:8, 76:21, 77:7, 77:16, 78:20, 78:21 reported [3] - 74:23, 75:22, 91:29 reporting [2] - 55:29,

63:18, 66:28, 72:6 Reports[1] - 72:7 representative [1] represented [1] -4:14 representing [2] -6.14 7.27 reproduced [1] reputation [1] -50:25 require [2] - 38:18, 94:10 required [6] - 29:7, 29:11, 29:15, 33:15, 42:12, 73:11 requirement [1] -29:20 research [2] - 10:10, 10:29 reservations [1] -49:16 Resident[6] - 29:26, 41:10, 60:23, 80:6, 80:11, 91:27 residents [1] - 72:12 residing [2] - 9:17, resolve [1] - 11:7 respect [6] - 18:14, 25:9, 31:25, 41:29, 48:25. 95:8 respondent [2] -2:28, 41:16 responses [1] -21:14 responsibility [1] -72:18 responsible [2] -72:21, 74:27 result [7] - 25:16, 25:22, 25:24, 26:8, 70:19, 89:4, 92:4 results [2] - 19:3, retired [1] - 31:5 return [1] - 91:12 returns [2] - 77:25, revisit [1] - 17:15 rewards [2] - 40:7,

reports [26] - 12:1.

12:16, 15:24, 23:15,

26:13, 36:23, 37:3,

37:5, 37:20, 37:27,

39:15, 39:17, 39:29,

40:13, 40:16, 41:2,

44:20, 44:22, 45:29,

46:1, 54:5, 61:2,

riddens [1] - 28:19 rightly [2] - 15:3, 25:17 rights [1] - 22:19 rigours [1] - 73:10 ringleaders [1] -92:11 rise [2] - 7:21, 21:4 road [2] - 12:22, 34:9 role [1] - 62:7 room [12] - 38:13, 43:14, 44:6, 44:7, 44:11, 44:19, 44:20, 44:27, 44:28, 44:29, 47:10, 73:24 Ross[2] - 18:10, 71:10 roughly [1] - 81:7 rudimentary [2] -80:24, 80:25 rule [1] - 49:7 rules [4] - 11:21, 12:14, 58:8, 58:13 run [4] - 28:11, 31:27, 78:16, 81:6 running [3] - 9:23, 14:27, 46:22 Ryan[1] - 1:18

S

sacred [1] - 44:21 saintly [1] - 66:3 salaries [1] - 34:14 samples [1] - 85:18 Saorstát [1] - 58:14 satisfactory [1] satisfied [2] - 52:11, satisfying [1] - 15:20 saw [4] - 15:25. 42:24, 84:3, 91:2 Sc[4] - 2:8, 2:12, 2:16, 2:18 scandal [2] - 24:22, 25:7 School [6] - 1:15, 4:11, 9:16, 10:8, 60:2, 71:17 school [99] - 7:5, 7:6, 9:20, 9:23, 12:27, 13:5, 13:14, 13:15, 13:16, 13:17, 14:5, 15:16, 18:19, 18:26, 25:11, 25:20, 25:22, 26:29, 27:3, 27:5, 27:6, 28:4, 28:10, 28:12, 28:27, 31:4,

34:24, 34:29, 35:5,	94:26	31:26, 58:19, 59:3	society [1] - 62:8	21:23, 24:15, 29:7,
35:11, 36:22, 37:9,	seeking [1] - 26:23	Shanley[11] - 1:22,	sold [4] - 7:11, 7:12,	30:24, 31:22, 31:25,
37:14, 37:18, 39:19,	seem [13] - 18:13,	88:20, 88:22, 89:2,	34:5, 34:7	33:21, 53:20
39:23, 40:14, 41:12,	24:8, 27:15, 28:17,	89:13, 89:24, 89:27,	Solicitor [1] - 2:14	stages [1] - 24:21
55:19, 55:21, 56:16,	49:14, 53:9, 69:24,	90:19, 90:26, 91:2,	solicitor [2] - 87:8,	standards [14] -
56:20, 57:17, 57:26,	71:22, 71:25, 78:17,	91:4	94:7	10:9, 10:18, 23:20,
57:27, 58:19, 59:3,	84:28, 85:25, 94:2	shed [1] - 13:3		64:4, 64:9, 64:20,
61:27, 61:28, 61:29,	selected [1] - 88:6	shillings [1] - 53:20	solicitors [1] - 8:23	64:27, 65:3, 65:21,
62:1, 62:2, 62:3, 62:4,			someone [1] - 47:3	
	selection [1] - 88:13	shoe [2] - 58:27,	sometimes [2] -	65:22, 66:1, 66:4,
62:5, 62:9, 63:7, 63:8,	sell [1] - 16:5	58:28	31:19, 77:16	66:19, 67:8
63:13, 63:15, 63:19,	seminars [1] - 14:17	shoestring [1] -	Sometimes [1] - 77:9	start [2] - 45:11,
63:22, 65:11, 66:8,	send [2] - 87:19,	78:16	somewhat [5] -	81:24
67:20, 67:21, 68:10,	93:8	shops [1] - 55:25	25:21, 26:21, 33:9,	started [3] - 31:1,
68:11, 68:20, 69:9,	senior [4] - 20:7,	short [3] - 12:24,	36:27, 77:17	51:21, 67:6
69:10, 69:16, 70:2,	25:17, 26:23, 49:29	70:27, 73:8	somewhere [1] -	state [3] - 19:9, 54:1,
70:20, 70:22, 70:25,	sense [5] - 9:25,	shortages [2] -	54:24	57:26
71:5, 71:23, 77:26,	12:21, 25:5, 50:13,	34:24, 34:26	soon [2] - 87:4,	statement [14] - 6:5,
77:29, 78:14, 78:16,	72:18	shorthand [1] - 1:30	87:18	6:18, 9:10, 9:11,
79:4, 79:22, 81:6,	sent [10] - 57:2,	shoved [1] - 57:6	Sorry [5] - 17:25,	14:24, 15:12, 15:14,
81:8, 88:28, 89:7,	60:27, 85:26, 92:8,	show [4] - 10:11,	, ,	15:18, 32:9, 33:15,
89:8, 89:10, 89:19,		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	20:23, 40:29, 47:23,	34:28, 46:19, 54:2,
89:21, 89:22, 89:23,	92:14, 92:26, 93:4,	56:1, 59:17, 60:18	66:25	
90:8, 90:13	93:9, 93:16, 94:16	shown [1] - 69:16	sorry [8] - 17:25,	68:13
school's [1] - 67:28	separate [10] - 10:6,	shows [1] - 68:1	18:8, 32:11, 45:10,	states [4] - 69:6,
	18:26, 21:28, 46:2,	sic [1] - 18:2	66:4, 82:7, 83:24,	69:7, 70:3, 72:16
schools [21] - 11:22,	77:6, 85:11, 86:27,	sickness [1] - 63:11	84:2	stays [1] - 86:12
14:14, 15:26, 16:5,	86:28, 86:29, 93:19	side [3] - 5:9, 22:28,	sort [11] - 29:7,	Stenography [2] -
25:26, 27:17, 27:21,	separately [1] -	47:28	34:12, 55:7, 66:12,	2:27, 2:29
27:24, 27:27, 31:27,	74:23	signed [1] - 71:9	67:27, 74:9, 82:16,	step [1] - 70:7
42:13, 54:9, 58:8,	sequence [1] - 71:8	similar [3] - 14:13,	86:19, 90:17, 90:24,	steps [2] - 32:16,
58:9, 58:14, 59:13,	series [1] - 45:28	72:6, 74:5	93:28	80:11
64:17, 64:23, 70:21,	serious [7] - 44:4,	simple [1] - 86:24	sought [2] - 5:1, 56:8	sticks [1] - 10:24
89:16, 91:11	50:5, 51:16, 51:26,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	sounds [2] - 87:14,	still [9] - 13:21,
screen [4] - 37:28,	55:14, 91:21, 92:10	simpler [1] - 35:19	94:23	24:16, 30:5, 31:27,
39:14, 43:5, 53:5		simply [1] - 9:17		35:10, 57:14, 66:3,
searched [1] - 42:17	service [1] - 32:19	single [1] - 38:9	source [1] - 6:17	
seating [2] - 84:5,	Services [2] - 2:27,	sit [1] - 5:23	south [1] - 27:9	66:4, 77:29
84:8	2:29	site [2] - 32:27, 74:20	Speaker [1] - 82:8	stop [2] - 74:29,
second [3] - 17:27,	session [1] - 95:7	sitting [1] - 5:8	special [1] - 16:18	83:18
	set [2] - 24:14, 70:2	situated [1] - 62:2	specific [2] - 17:4,	storeroom [1] -
29:17, 75:1	setting [2] - 58:20,	situation [16] -	93:10	42:23
secondly [2] - 22:24,	59:4	16:23, 17:1, 17:26,	specifically [1] -	strange [1] - 23:17
59:8	seven [6] - 63:3,	18:24, 20:17, 22:6,	10:2	strap [3] - 10:28,
Secondly [1] - 35:15	81:10, 87:27, 87:29,	25:21, 35:13, 46:12,	speculation [1] -	90:23, 90:29
secrecy [5] - 23:29,	88:12, 88:17	60:22, 71:28, 74:19,	52:22	street [1] - 15:21
24:4, 24:16, 24:22,	seven(75:3, 83:8, 90:4, 90:5	speech [1] - 66:5	stressed [1] - 73:26
25:5	interjection [1] - 88:8		spell [1] - 78:23	strike [1] - 23:17
secret [1] - 24:8	-	situations [4] - 23:1,	•	strikes [2] - 35:22,
secretive [1] - 24:13	several [1] - 28:1	23:24, 88:28, 89:6	spend [1] - 6:10	59:24
see [36] - 5:12, 6:15,	severe [4] - 33:20,	six [1] - 78:29	spent [1] - 6:11	
7:4, 8:6, 9:22, 11:3,	35:23, 40:23, 65:19	skill [1] - 29:21	spinning [1] - 41:7	strong [1] - 35:6
13:9, 13:11, 20:21,	sexual [13] - 9:28,	skilled [2] - 54:16,	spiritual [1] - 70:16	struggle [2] - 53:18,
21:9, 24:26, 25:2,	17:14, 17:16, 20:13,	55:23	sponsoring [1] -	53:24
	21:10, 24:4, 24:6,	skills [2] - 54:7, 60:8	62:27	student [1] - 30:28
26:28, 27:15, 28:8,	24:10, 31:26, 32:2,	skipped [1] - 86:7	sponsors [1] - 63:1	subject [1] - 23:11
31:6, 34:9, 34:28,	46:5, 48:14, 79:10	slight [1] - 64:27	St [8] - 1:15, 4:11,	subjects [1] - 59:1
35:22, 39:14, 40:28,	Seán [1] - 1:18	slightly [1] - 40:1	6:8, 37:11, 42:14,	submission [2] -
43:11, 45:4, 45:5,	shall [19] - 9:15,	slot [1] - 13:8	62:13, 62:15, 75:6	83:7, 93:27
45:8, 46:12, 47:14,	12:26, 13:1, 14:10,	small [2] - 9:21,	staff [2] - 18:21,	submissions [1] -
48:10, 49:27, 50:11,	17:11, 18:18, 19:17,		70:24	94:21
55:6, 60:17, 60:21,	22:21, 24:19, 25:10,	25:10	stage [17] - 4:27, 6:2,	submit [5] - 5:7,
62:11, 71:4, 81:19	26:3, 27:27, 28:10,	sneaking [1] - 46:13	6:25, 8:7, 13:25, 14:1,	5:10, 58:19, 59:3,
seek [2] - 55:12,	28:11, 29:21, 31:10,	snippets [1] - 50:8	15:25, 17:23, 17:24,	59:13
	,,,	social [1] - 61:29	10.20, 11.20, 11.24,	230

submitted [2] -59:18, 71:12 subordinate [2] -49:7, 49:12 subsequently [2] -5:13, 5:14 **suburb** [1] - 65:6 success [1] - 15:17 succession [1] suffer [3] - 53:22, 70:16, 70:19 suffered [1] - 32:14 sufficient [2] - 34:18, sufficiently [2] -61:11, 70:6 sugars [1] - 48:7 suggest [3] - 40:12, 47:6, 53:16 suggested [1] suggesting [3] -26:11, 47:16, 49:14 suggests [2] - 65:23, 67:1 suit [1] - 57:8 suitable [1] - 71:13 suitably [2] - 70:24, 71:29 suited [1] - 57:7 summertime [1] -62:26 Sundays [1] - 62:26 superficial [1] - 58:2 Superior [7] - 30:12, 30:16, 31:12, 31:15, 49:28, 70:4, 72:19 Superiors [3] -23:10, 30:7, 46:16 supervise [1] - 13:4 supervised [1] - 53:9 supervising [3] -16:23, 90:22, 90:29 supervision [7] -9:20, 9:24, 22:9, 22:10, 23:15, 89:4, 90:19 supervisory [2] -12:25, 14:2 supplied [1] - 2:28 suppling [1] - 56:16 **supply** [1] - 5:6 support [1] - 34:13 suppose [13] -14:20, 17:27, 19:10, 20:8, 22:17, 22:28, 30:4, 51:21, 63:26, 88:26, 88:28, 90:3,

90:6

supposed [1] - 89:10 surplus [3] - 34:7, 34:8, 34:20 surprise [1] - 68:4 surprised [1] - 68:6 surprising [1] -51.22 surrender [1] - 68:11 surroundings [1] survive [3] - 28:6, 50:23, 52:20 suspect [1] - 86:9 **suspicion** [1] - 47:9 suspicions [1] - 43:8 suspicions...(interjection [1] - 47:22 sussed [1] - 63:1 Sworn [1] - 5:19 sympathetic [1] -81.28 system [2] - 15:16,

Т

table [1] - 5:9

80:25

tailoring [1] - 57:16 taught [3] - 56:13, 58:1, 60:27 teach [1] - 59:1 teacher [4] - 13:24, 31:1, 65:18, 66:11 teachers [3] - 58:4, 58:5, 58:7 teaching [5] - 9:19, 13:16, 14:9, 31:2, 58:11 team [5] - 5:3, 5:8, 5:11, 72:28 tearing [2] - 50:25, Technical[1] - 60:2 telling...(interjection [1] - 41:9 template [4] - 36:25, 36:27, 37:7, 37:17 temporal [2] - 70:14, 70:15 temporary [1] -13:23 Temporary[1] -13:24 ten [1] - 48:1 tendencies [1] -72:27 term [2] - 13:14, 92:13

terms [13] - 9:15,

30:6, 32:17, 35:6, 35:18, 35:24, 73:22, 89:28, 90:8, 90:9 that...(interjection [1] - 65:7 themselves [3] -14:20, 36:7, 87:10 theory [1] - 87:17 thereafter [5] -17:21, 23:4, 23:5, 34:20, 36:4 Therefore[1] - 64:25 therefore [3] - 24:8, 63:22, 83:16 thinking [2] - 44:12, 65:29 thinks [1] - 4:24 third [2] - 28:5 thorn [1] - 47:28 three [4] - 26:18, 68:28, 69:4, 78:26 **Three**[1] - 26:20 thrust [1] - 86:3 Thursday[2] - 1:12, tier [2] - 76:16, 76:17 Tim[1] - 8:21 title [1] - 6:14 to...(interjection [2] -89:26, 94:20 today [3] - 32:26, 33:1, 64:23 today's [19] - 7:15, 10:9, 10:18, 14:29, 23:20, 64:4, 64:8, 64:20, 64:27, 65:2, 65:21, 66:1, 66:4, 66:19, 67:8, 74:9, 83:11, 84:15 took [11] - 15:28, 18:17, 29:19, 46:4, 46:8, 48:24, 56:2, 60:18, 87:9, 92:1, 92:3 top [3] - 19:14, 20:13. 31:10 topic [2] - 60:24, 60:26 torn [1] - 50:24 total [1] - 48:4 totally [5] - 40:17, 41:26, 57:14, 64:17,

10:24, 22:25, 27:13,

44:8, 60:6

58:1, 79:3

trade [4] - 54:7, 56:8,

trades [20] - 54:9,

54:16, 54:16, 55:4,

55:19, 55:22, 56:13,

57:12, 57:13, 57:18,

57:21, 58:1, 59:28,

60:4, 60:5, 60:11, 60:26, 60:28, 77:22, train [2] - 24:14, 48:27 trained [10] - 14:12, 35:16, 57:3, 58:4, 58:5 58:6 58:7 58:28, 70:24, 71:29 trainers [1] - 58:3 training [25] - 13:27, 13:29, 14:4, 14:8, 14:9, 14:10, 14:22, 14:26, 21:23, 24:21, 29:3, 29:7, 29:10, 29:14, 57:10, 57:11, 58:2, 58:10, 58:17, 58:21, 59:26, 67:27, 78:9, 79:4, 79:5 Tralee[1] - 51:13 tranquility [1] -86:21 transcript [1] - 1:30 transcripts [1] -41:18 Transcripts[1] - 2:27 transferable [1] -38:9 transferred [3] -91:10, 91:12, 94:27 transmitting [1] trawled [2] - 51:11, 51:13 treatment [2] -89:15, 89:17 tried [1] - 55:1 true [13] - 1:29. 11:15, 24:25, 24:29, 40:26, 43:9, 47:14, 48:15, 51:27, 54:3, 55:20, 74:25 try [2] - 54:23, 95:2 trying [5] - 18:23, 60:25, 65:14, 65:29, Tuesday[1] - 95:8 turn [2] - 44:3, 72:4 turned [2] - 48:15, two [24] - 10:6, 19:13, 22:21, 22:22,

25:16, 26:1, 26:18, 28:20, 43:5, 51:10, 51:17, 52:16, 59:7, 71:25, 89:9, 89:19, 91:11, 91:12, 91:16, 92:1, 92:7, 92:10, 92:11

Two[2] - 33:8, 91:11

type [11] - 35:12, 36:26, 45:24, 46:29, 72:21, 73:7, 73:10, 73:12, 73:29, 74:6, 93:21

types [1] - 60:11

typewritten [1] - 71:9

U

Ucc [1] - 30:28 ultimately [4] - 11:8, 27:1, 35:22, 88:12 unacceptable [3] -11:10, 79:16, 79:19 unaware [3] - 29:28, 29:29. 94:1 under [7] - 32:15, 36:29, 47:19, 47:25, 58:8, 81:9, 91:9 Under [2] - 58:17, 91:6 underage [1] - 30:5 understood [2] -9:22, 83:19 undertake [1] - 5:11 uneconomic [2] -35:14, 70:13 union [5] - 54:7, 54:16, 55:4, 55:22, unions [3] - 55:24, 55:25, 55:27 unit [3] - 28:6. 35:14. university [1] - 30:28 unkempt [2] - 53:10, Unknown[1] - 82:8 unless [1] - 69:16 unlikely [1] - 94:23 unresolved [2] -7:20, 52:8 untrue [1] - 51:27 unwarranted [1] -10:7 **up** [25] - 5:12, 5:13, 9:29, 29:21, 30:26, 36:26, 37:28, 39:14, 43:4, 47:29, 50:25, 50:26, 51:8, 51:19,

53:5, 61:16, 66:28,

town [3] - 43:14,

Totally[1] - 79:17

touched [2] - 73:22,

towards [1] - 34:28

touch [1] - 55:2

79:19

68:23, 71:14, 80:5, 81:27, 82:17, 82:22, 82:23, 82:24 **Up**[1] - 27:8 useful [1] - 67:10

V

vocational [2] - 14:9, volition [1] - 19:4 vow [1] - 25:5

vague [2] - 12:25, 21:17 valid [4] - 58:5, 59:9, 60:14, 89:7 variations [2] -40:10, 76:29 various [10] - 8:24, 26:13, 30:4, 30:15, 36:29, 38:21, 43:22, 44:20, 49:2, 61:26 vast [1] - 59:16 vegetables [1] -33:28 verbatim [1] - 38:2 viable [3] - 28:2, 28:6, 57:21 vicarious [1] - 78:22 view [22] - 15:15, 15:17, 16:10, 16:15, 16:17, 17:8, 17:12, 17:13, 20:5, 22:4, 29:3, 31:23, 34:17, 41:13, 41:14, 46:10, 46:15, 47:29, 60:14, 68:27, 71:11 views [1] - 16:19 village [1] - 60:6 visit [5] - 38:12, 44:14, 63:18, 86:11, 87:9 visitation [15] - 22:9, 22:13, 25:18, 26:14, 26:18, 43:23, 44:20, 44:22, 45:29, 46:24, 53:7, 73:26, 73:27, 74:1, 74:3 Visitation [5] - 74:15, 74:16, 74:20, 77:2, 77:3 visitations [2] -23:15, 26:15 visited [2] - 19:28, 50:3 visiting [6] - 12:16, 44:6, 44:10, 44:19, 49:3, 61:2 visitor [4] - 43:14, 53:15, 74:22, 76:19 visitors [1] - 44:7 visits [2] - 62:22,

86.4

vocation [1] - 24:21

vows [1] - 25:1

W

62:25

93:13

wrote [3] - 40:27,

40:29, 41:1

waiting [1] - 51:25 walls [1] - 62:6 wants [2] - 5:10, war [4] - 33:19, 52:28, 68:4, 78:19 Ward[2] - 2:8, 87:27 ways [2] - 51:3, 67:9 web [1] - 32:27 week [1] - 53:21 weekend [1] - 17:1 weekends [2] - 13:8, weigh [1] - 17:19 welcome [1] - 83:15 welfare [1] - 53:17 wellbeing [1] - 70:16 whatsoever [1] -Whilst[1] - 13:11 whole [1] - 35:25 wide [1] - 66:12 wildly [1] - 65:10 wish [2] - 5:4, 8:10 wishes [1] - 4:27 Witness[1] - 3:4 witness [5] - 4:15, 4:20, 64:11, 67:17, witnesses [1] - 56:14 wonder [1] - 32:11 wondering [3] -90:7, 94:29, 95:11 word [6] - 20:12, 22:23, 24:11, 25:10, 30:25, 90:7 words [2] - 73:19, workers [1] - 56:19 worried [1] - 45:6 worry [1] - 52:23 write [1] - 5:6 writing [4] - 5:6, 5:12, 82:22, 83:7 written [2] - 2:29,

Y

yard [1] - 13:8 year [13] - 20:18, 37:3, 38:10, 45:29, 54:27, 54:28, 55:27, 55:29, 91:11 years [19] - 13:7, 15:28, 19:28, 21:28, 22:1, 22:22, 27:9, 39:16, 40:5, 40:11, 45:21, 48:1, 51:22, 52:29, 53:28, 70:12, 78:10, 78:19, 78:26 young [1] - 15:4 Young [2] - 34:12, 78:24 younger [2] - 14:14, yourself [7] - 5:24, 6:10, 10:21, 14:1, 20:15, 30:23, 30:24